

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Brigham Young University

GIFT OF

Jerry Wells



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Brigham Young University

The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.



435  
•Y4  
Vol. 31

# The Registers

OF THE

## Parish Church

OF

# Allerton Mauleverer

CO. YORK.

TRANSCRIBED BY

F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

## P R E F A C E.

---

THE Registers of the parish of Allerton Mauleverer begin as to the marriages in 1557, as to the baptisms in 1562, and as to the burials in 1564.

They are contained, with the exception of the marriages from 1754, in a parchment book 13 in. x 17½ in., which has been terribly cut about at some time. The entries are very imperfect from the beginning of the seventeenth century, and during considerable periods are mixed up in a very confusing manner.

The Society is indebted to the late and present Vicars, Mr. CRANKSHAW and Mr. KNIGHT, for allowing the Registers to be copied and published.

F. W. S.

HAROLD B. LEE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH

# ALLERTON PARISH REGISTERS.

BAPTIZATA Anno Dñi 1562 Marcii

Marcii 20. Richardus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Clareton  
baptizatus fuit die ut margine anno ut supra et deinceps  
Marcii 20<sup>o</sup> Johanna Twaytes filia Thomae Twaytes de Hopperton  
baptizata fuit

Anno Dñi 1563

Marcii 28<sup>o</sup> Richardus Challenor filius Edwardi Challenor de Flasbie  
baptizatus fuit

Octobris 3. Richardus Warde filius Thomae Warde baptizatus fuit  
Nouembris 14. Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton  
baptizatus fuit

Nouembris 30. Richardus Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrough  
baptizatus fuit

Nouemb: 30. Andreas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrough  
baptizatus fuit

Decembris 5. Henricus fuisdale filius Thomae fuisdale de Allerton  
baptizatus fuit

Marcii 4. Richardus Childe filius Thomae Childe de Hopperton  
baptizatus fuit

Anno Dñi 1564

Junii 25. Richardus Twaites filius Thomae Twaites de Flasbie de  
parochia de Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit die ut margine

Julii 9. Richardus Hayre filius Thomae Hayre de Hopperton  
baptizatus fuit

Julii 28. Richardus Flint filius Richardi Flint de Hopperton  
baptizatus fuit

Septemb: 10. Robertus Popleton filius Christoferi Popleton de  
Clareton baptizatus fuit

Septemb: 25. Joanna Fidler filia Johannis Fidler de Connynstroppe  
parochia de Gouldsbrough baptizata fuit

Nouemb: 12. Richardus Clarke filius Guilielmi Clarke de Allerton  
baptizatus fuit

Decemb: 17. Joanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de  
Hopperton baptizata fuit

Februarii 4. Johannes Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton  
baptizatus fuit

Marcii 4. Richardus Hayre filius Adami Hayre de Hopperton  
baptizatus fuit

Marcii 17. Richardus Emonson filius Georgii Emonson de Flasbie  
parochia de Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit

Anno Dñi 1565

Aprilis 1. Johanna Knolls filia Edmundi Knolls de Flasbie parochia  
de Goldesbrough baptizata fuit

Maii 13. Johanna Shafton filia Henrici Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit

Junii 10. Elizabetha Bigland filia Johannis Bigland de Hopparton baptizata fuit

Septemb: 19. Robertus Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Claretion baptizatus fuit

Richardus Cuthbart filius Rodolphi Cuthbart baptizatus fuit vicesimo tertio Septembri anno ut supra

Johanna Munckton filia Roberti Munckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit vicesimo Octobris anno ut supra

Robertus Gowsewell filius Guilielmi Gowsewell de Allerton baptizatus fuit quarto Nouembri anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Elianora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew baptizata fuit vicesimo septimo Januarii anno ut supra

Isabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopparton baptizata fuit undecimo Februario anno ut supra

Richardus Wyse filius Henrici Wyse de Thornbrouge baptizatus fuit decimo octauo Februario anno ut supra

Helena Childe filia Thomæ Childe de Hopparton baptizata fuit vicesimo quarto Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Johanna Hayre filia Thomæ Hayre de Hopparton baptizata fuit tricesimo primo Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Bigland filius Beniamini Bigland de Flasbie baptizatus fuit undecimo Nouembri anno ut supra

Anna Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo nono Januarii Anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Richardus Warde filius Thomæ Warde de Flasbie baptizatus fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Akars filius Thomæ Akars de Claretion baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus fuisedale filius Thomæ Fuisdall de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicesimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin baptizata fuit decimo quinto Septembri anno ut supra

Petrus Shafton filius Henrici Shafton de Claireton baptizatus vicesimo octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Anna Thorpe filia Thomæ Thorpe baptizata fuit primo Nouembri anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1568

Johanna filia Henrici Wise de Thornbrough baptizata fuit decimo octavo Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Henricus Cowpeland filius Richardi Cowpeland de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris Anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Anthonii Johnson de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo Octobris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo septimo Augusti anno ut supra

Wilius Acars de Clareton baptizatus fuit sexto Januarii anno ut supra  
Mabella Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit sexto Marcii anno ut supra

Ellena Hopperton filia Henrici Hopperton de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefimo secundo Martii anno ut supra

Hoc anno natus fuit Gulielmus Jackson die lunæ sequente diem paschæ seu dominicæ resurrectionis

Anno Dñi 1572

Johanna Hunter filia Anthonii Hunter de Hopperton baptizata fuit Septembris decimo tertio anno ut supra

Richardus Collin filius Petri Collin de Hopparton baptizatus fuit quinto Septembris anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Thomæ Haire de Hopparton baptizatus fuit tertio Marcii anno ut supra

Magdalena Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpeland de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefimo quinto Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit primo Decembris anno ut supra

Margareta Browne filia Wili Browne de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Anna Collins filia Petri Collins de Hopperton baptizata fuit secundo Maii anno ut supra

Ellena Barnes filia Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Waikefelde filius Richardi Waikefelde de Hopparton baptizatus fuit decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Richardus Prentis filius Thomæ Prentis de Clareton baptizatus fuit vicefimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Margareta Hare filia Thomæ Hare de Hopparton baptizata fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Petrus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo sexto Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Wise filius Henrici Wise de Thornbrouge baptizatus fuit vicefimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Robertus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopparton baptizatus fuit vicefimo primo Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Wakefeld filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus fuit decimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Rogerus Fuisdale filius Thomæ Fuisdale de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefimo primo Maii anno ut supra

Joanna Storie filia Roberti Storie de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefimo octavo Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Warde filius Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizatus fuit decimo quarto Septembris anno ut supra

Jeneta Browne filia Willmi Browne de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
vicefimo quinto Octobris anno ut supra

Robertus Barnes filius Christopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
vicefimo decembris anno ut supra

Elizabetha Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpelande de Hopperton  
baptizata fuit vicefimo quarto Januarii anno ut supra

Ellena Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefimo  
octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
decimo Februarii anno ut supra

Edwardus Dewes filius Thomae Dewes de Clareton baptizatus fuit  
vicefimo quarto Marcii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Anna Herrington filia Lanceloti Herrington de Flasbie baptizata fuit  
vicefimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Ellena Mounton filia Thomae Mounton de Flasbie predict. baptizata  
fuit vicefimo tertio Maii anno ut supra

Petrus Hopperton filius M<sup>r</sup>i Hopperton de Gelstroppe parochia de  
whicksley baptizatus fuit vicefimo tertio Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Robertus Welles filius Samuelis Welles de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
vicefimo sexto Maii anno ut supra

Maria Warde filia Johannis Warde de Allerton baptizata fuit decimo  
nono Februarii anno ut supra

Prudentia Barnes filia Cristopheri Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit  
undecimo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1580

Richardus Baxter filius Georgii Baxter baptizatus fuit vicefimo quinto  
Septembris anno ut supra

Launcelotus Hopperton filius Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizatus  
fuit vicefimo secundo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Robertus Prentis filius Thomae Prentise de Clareton baptizatus fuit  
vicefimo octavo Martii anno ut supra

Robertus Wakefelde filius Richardi Wakefeld de Hopperton baptizatus  
fuit nono Junii anno ut supra

Anna Walker filia Roberti Walker De Allerton baptizata fuit decimo  
quinto die Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Haire filius Adami Haire de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
decimo Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1582

Dorcas Lough filia Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizata decimo  
septimo Decembris anno ut supra

Hellenora Erington filia Lanceloti Erington de Flasbie baptizata fuit  
sesto die Januarii anno ut supra

Johanna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
sesto die Januarii anno ut supra

Thomas Baxter et Johanna Baxter gemelli filius et filia Georgii Baxter  
baptizati fuerunt vicefimo octavo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1583

Johanna Hopperton filia Georgii Hopperton de Flasbie baptizata fuit secundo die Augusti anno ut supra

Robertus Childe filius Guilielmi Childe de Hopperton baptizatus fuit tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Maria Hopperton fillia Wīthmi Hopperton de Gelstropp predict. baptizata fuit decimo septimo mensis Aprilis anno ut supra

Laurentius Prentice filius Thomae Prentice de Claretton baptizatus fuit decimo tertio die Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Johnson filius Thomae Johnson de Thornbrouge baptizatus fuit decimo nono Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Richardus Childe filius Thomae Childe de Gelstroppe baptizatus fuit septimo die Junii anno ut supra

Hellenora Mounckton filia Roberti Mounckton de Flasbie baptizata fuit decimo quarto die Julii anno ut supra

Richardus Walker filius Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefimo quarto die Augusti anno ut supra

Anna Wakefeilde filia Richardi Wakefeld de hopperton baptizata fuit tricesimo die Nouembris anno ut supra

Wīthmus Warde filius Jōh̄is Warde de Hopperton baptizatus fuit undecimo die Decembris anno ut supra

Robertus Loughe filius Henrici Lough de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefimo secundo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Robertus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Claretton baptizatus fuit decimo octavo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Barbara Welles filia Samuelis Welles de Hopperton baptizata fuit decimo quinto die Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Browne filius Wīthmi Browne de Claretton baptizatus fuit vicefimo tertio die Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Susanna Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbrouge baptizata fuit tertio die Augusti anno ut supra

Richardus Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Claretton baptizatus fuit vicefimo secundo Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1587

Wīthmus Childe filius Wīthmi Childe de Flasbie baptizatus fuit quinto die Julii anno ut supra

Georgius Bettinson filius Roberti Bettinson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit secundo die Februarii anno ut supra

Wīthmus Weare filius Thomae Weare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit primo die Martii anno ut supra

Petrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefimo tertio die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Thamar Loughe filia Henrici Loughe de Allerton baptizata fuit vicefimo primo Aprilis anno ut supra

Hellenora Johnson filia Thome Johnson de Thornbrouge baptizata fuit duodecimo die Maii anno ut supra

Johanna Akers filia Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizata fuit tertio die  
Julii anno ut supra

Johanna Hopperton fillia Adami Hopperton de Gelstroppe baptizata  
fuit decimo sexto Decembris anno ut supra

Julii viii Hellinora walker filia Roberti walker de Allerton baptizata fuit  
Richardus Herinton filius Lanceloti Herinton de Flasbie baptizatus  
fuit duodecimo die Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Ellenora Browne filia Gulielmi Browne de Clareton baptizata fuit  
vicesimo quinto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
vicesimo tertio Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Akers filius Josuæ Akers de Clareton baptizatus fuit decimo  
octauo die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Richardus Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
undecimo die Augusti anno ut supra

Miles Harrington filius Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizatus  
fuit primo die Septembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Ellenora Wright filia Guilielmi Wright de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
nono die Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit 9 Januarii

Anno Dñi 1592

Richardus Lowson filius Roberti Lowson de Flasbie baptizatus fuit  
duodecimo Martii anno ut supra

Ellenora Gaskin filia Nicholai Gaskin de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
decimo tertio die Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Trees filia Rogeri Trees in parecia de Allerton baptizata  
fuit decimo tertio Aprilis anno ut supra

Jana Walker filia Roberti Walker de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo  
tertio Maii anno ut supra

Thomas Elwood filius Thomæ Elwood de Allerton baptizat. fuit decimo  
octauo Februarii

Anno Dñi 1594

Richardus Browne filius Willmi Browne de Clareton baptizatus fuit  
die vicesimo octauo Aprilis anno ut supra

Johanna Barnes filia Johis Barnes de Allerton baptizata fuit vicesimo  
octavo Octobris anno ut supra

Richardus Warde filius Richardi Warde de Flasbie baptizat. fuit  
vicesimo secundo Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Ellenora Hebden filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton baptizata fuit  
duodecimo die Septembris anno ut supra

Ellenora Sisson filia Roberti Sisson de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
duodecimo die Octobris anno ut supra

Margareta Harrington filia Lanceloti Harrington de Flasbie baptizata  
fuit duodecimo die Martii anno ut supra

Joanna Lazenbie filia Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizata fuit  
decimo septimo die Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1596

Anna Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit  
vicefimo octauo die Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Bradley filius Thomae Bradley de Hopperton baptizat. fuit  
tertio die Julii anno ut supra

Thomas Hare filius Thomae Hare de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
vicefimo sexto Septembris anno ut supra

Johannes Ellwood filius Thomae Ellwood de Allerton baptizatus fuit  
vicefimo octauo die Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Johanna Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clareton baptizata fuit octauo  
die Aprilis anno ut supra

Katherina Winter filia Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
decimo die Maii anno ut supra

ELIZABETHA MAULEVERER filia de Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton  
Mauleverer Militis baptizata fuit decimo tertio Maii anno ut supra  
Betterissa filia WiHmi Hare de Hopperton baptiz. fuit decimo quarto  
Decembris 1597

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes baptizat. fuit xi die Martii  
(undecimo Martii) anno ut supra

Mr Chophorus

Nelson Minir Anno Dñi 1598

OLIUIA MAULEVERER filia Richardi Mauleverer de Allerton Militis  
baptizata fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut supra

Ellenora Askwith filia Georgii Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit  
decimo quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Richardus Sisson filius Roberti Sisson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
Maii anno ut supra

Lucia Errington filia Lanceloti Errington de Flasbie baptizata fuit  
nono die Januarii anno ut supra

Jana Bradley filia Thomae Bradley de Hopperton baptizata fuit vicefimo  
quinto Februarii anno ut supra

Richardus Lazenbie filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton baptizatus  
fuit undecimo die Martii anno ut supra

Richardus Hodgson

minister Anno Dñi 1599

THOMAS MAULEVERER filius dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de  
Allerton baptizatus fuit nono die Aprilis anno ut supra

Mercia filia Ranati Smith ministri nata 2<sup>o</sup> baptizata 8<sup>o</sup> die Julii

Thomas Trees filius Rogeri Trees de Wall Close house baptizatus fuit  
decimo quinto Julii anno ut supra

Richardus warde filius Jacobi ward de Flasbie baptizatus fuit xix<sup>mo</sup>  
Augusti anno ut supra

Katherina prentis filia Thomae Prentis de Clareton baptizata fuit  
xvi<sup>mo</sup> Septembris anno ut supra

Richardus Winter filius Anthonii Winter de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
xviii<sup>mo</sup> Octobris anno ut supra

Ellenora Hare filia wiHmi Hare de Hopperton baptizata fuit xviii<sup>o</sup>  
die Novembris anno ut supra

Richardus Dewes filius Roberti Dewes de Clareton baptizat. fuit  
undecimo Februarii anno ut supra

Thomas Richardson filius Roſti Richardson de Hoſton baptiz. fuit  
secundo Martii anno ut supra.

Nicholas Sisson filius Robti Sisson de hoppton baptiz. fuit quinto  
Martii anno ut supra

Thomas Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
xxvii<sup>mo</sup> Aprilis anno ut supra

Ranatus  
Smith curt  
Katherina Barnes filia Johannis Barnes de Allerton baptizata  
est vigesimo octavo die Septembris anno ut supra

Smith cur-  
est Vigesimo octavo die Septembris anno di supra  
Henricus  
Gracia filia Ranati Smith ministri baptizata est primo die  
Helenus

Hudson & Februarii anno ut supra Nata vigesimo die Januarii  
Thomas qui erat dies septimanæ quintus  
Akars

Akars churchwardans. Thomas filius Thomae Prentise de clareton baptizatus est octavo die Februarii anno ut supra

Elizabetha ex fornicatione nata (Ignoti?) cuiusdam filia supposita ex

Hellena Smith prognata baptizata est die nono Maii  
Be it knowne who all were

Anno Domini 1601

Thomas filius Richardi Akars de Claretonne decimo nono die Julii  
Thomas filius Francisci Browne de Hoppertonne decimo nono die Julii

Thomas filius Francisci Browne de Hoppertonie decimno nono die Junii  
Thomas filius Gulielmi Hare de Hoppertonie nono die Augusti  
Anna filia Johannis Hebden baptizata fuit trigesimo die Januarii de

Thomas filius Petri Shafton baptizatus est die vicesimo quarto Februarii  
Claretone

Thomas filius Petri Sharpton baptizatus est die vicesimo quarto Februario  
de connistropf  
R. Smith Minr Gardiani Georg Askwith Robert Sisson

R. Smith Min Cardinal Geo & Askwith Robert Simon  
Anno Domini 1602  
Elizabetha filia Thomae Robinson de Connistronne undecimo die Aprilis

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Robinson de Connistroppe undecimo die Aprilis  
Thomas filius Johannis Hall de Connistroppe vicesimo septimo die Junii  
Anna filia Thomæ Prentise de Clarettonne primo die Septembri

WILLEMUS FILIUS Dñi Richardi Mauleverer militis de ALLERTON  
natus decimo septimo die Septembri baptizatus est a Mgr Higgins

hatus decimo septimo die Septēbris baptizatus est a Mg<sup>o</sup> Triggs in Ecclesia de Allerton vigesimo sexto die Septēbris qui erat Dies Dominicus secundus sequens.

Richardus filius Georgii Askwith pdie natus de Claretonne baptizatus  
est die vigesimo sexto Septembris prædicto eodē tempore fuitis

Joanna filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne die 21 Novembris

Joanna filia Robarti Richardsonis de Hoppertonis die 21 Novembris  
Maria filia Robarti Sisson de Hopperton die 26 Decembris  
Marmaduke filius Johannis Lazenbie de Allerton natus Die Dominico

mane qui fuit octavus Januarii baptizatus est die Januarii decimo  
Johannes filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo tertio die Martii

Johannes alias Franser Browne & Roppperus decimo tertio die Martii  
R. Smith Min<sup>r</sup> Gardiani Nicol Gascoigne: Will. Browne  
BAPTIZATI ANNO DOMINI: 1603:

Katherina filia Thomæ Elwood de Allerton defuncti quinto die Aprilis

Anna filia Adami Huskey de Hoppertonne decimo quinto die Maii  
Isabela filia Richardi wakefield de Hopperton decimo nono die Junii  
Anna filia Jacobi warde de Flasbie nata die 28 baptizata die 30 Octobris  
Helena posthuma filia Antonii winter nuper defuncti baptizata die  
12 Februarii

R. Smith Min<sup>r</sup> Gardiani Adam Hare Robart Dewes  
BAPTIZATI Anno Domini 1604

Elijah-nathan filius Renati Smith minister de Gatehill natus est die  
Maii decimo Anno Regni Regis Jacobi secundo et baptizatus die  
Dominico sequente qui erat dies Maii decimus tertius

Williamus filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton natus die Junii vigesimo secundo tempore pomeridianano baptizatus est die Junii vigesimo quarto

Thomas filius Marmaduci Dickinsonne de Allertonie natus die

Septembbris decimo octavo baptizatus est Die Dominico proximi  
sequente qui erat dies Septembbris vigesimus tertius

Katherina filia Robarti Dewes de Claretonne baptizata quarto die  
Novembbris

Katherina filia Robarti Richardsonne de Hoppertonne decimo octavo  
die Novēbris

Radulphus filius Lanceloti Barnes de Allerton baptizatus die xviii  
Decembris

Elizabetha filia Petri Shafton de connisthorpe baptizata die nono Januarii  
Gulielmus filius Francisci Browne de Hopperton decimo quinto die  
Februario

Elizabetha filia Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne die vigesimo primo Martii R Smith Minij Gardani Antonie Piersonne John Hebden

R. Smith Mini- Gardam Antoine Piersonne John Hebeden  
BAPTIZATI A.D. 1605  
Robertus filius Roberti Sisson de Horrerton die vigesimo primo

Robertus filius Roberti Sisson de Hopperton die vigesimo primo  
Septembris  
Katherine, filia Richardi Wakefield alias Channell de Hoppertonne

Katherina filia Richardi Wakefield alias Chappell de Hopperton in  
xxiiii<sup>o</sup> Octobris  
Katherina filia Richardi Abers de Claretone die decima quinto

Katherina filia Richardi Akers de Claretonne die decimo quinto  
Decembris

Johannes filius Thomae Dowsonne de wallclose die duodecimo Januarii  
Richardus filius marmaduci Dickinsonne de Arkendale baptizatus fuit  
nono die Martii anno ut supra  
R. S. Smith. M. W. H. H. S. G. d. i.

Katherina filia Thomae Spence de Hoppertonne baptizata est die  
vicesimo Aprilis qui erat dies Paschatis  
Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hoppertonne baptizata undecimo

die Maii  
Margareta filia Adami Huskae de Hoppertonne baptizata octavo die Junii  
Coronata. Eius filia Poloniae Dux de Gheen

Octobris 5° Thomas filius Roberti Dewes de Clarton  
Decembris 14° Richardus Lanceloti Harrington de Flasby

Februarii 8<sup>o</sup> Robertus filius Roberti Richardson de Hopperton  
Martii 1<sup>o</sup> Mathias filius Jacobi Warde de Flaxbye

20º Ruthe filia Thomae Johnson de Leedes (ut affirmavit mater eius) quæ eam peperit in itinere ad oppidum Howden et

laboravit et dolore partus in oppido Allertonmalleuerer  
Gardiani Tho. Acres & Henricus Hudson

Anno Dñi 1607

Septemb. 20<sup>o</sup> Dorothea filia Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton baptizata fuit

Anno Domini 1608

Julii 3<sup>o</sup> Nicholaus Filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton baptizat. fuitAugust 7<sup>o</sup> Baptizata fuit Janeta filia Johis Man de Hopperton  
17<sup>o</sup> die Baptizat. fuit Johanna filius Thomæ Prentise de Claretion  
Novembri 6<sup>o</sup> Gratia Spence filia Thomæ Spence de Hopperton  
baptizata fuit

1609

Aprilis 30<sup>o</sup> Johannes filius Guilielmi Bucke de Hopperton Baptizatus fuit  
Junii 29<sup>o</sup> Oliua Jenison filia Anthonii Jenison de Allerton baptizata  
fuit vicefimo nono die JuniiJulii 23<sup>o</sup> Vicefimo tertio die Julii baptizatus fuit Robertus Akers  
filius Richardi Akers de ClaretionOctob. 3<sup>o</sup> Tertio die Octobris baptizatus fuit Thomas Alletson filius  
Gawanni Alletson de Ryton4<sup>o</sup> Januarii 1609. Robertus filius Adami Huscae de Hopperton  
baptizatus fuit quarto die Januarii

1610

Vicefimo septimo Maii Thomas Prentise filius Thomæ Prentise de  
Claretion baptizatus fuitDecimo sexto die Decembri baptizata fuit Elizabetha Hodgson Filia  
Guiliem. Hodgson de ClaretionMartii { 11<sup>o</sup> die Martii baptizata fuit Anna Spence filia Thomæ  
Spence de Hopperton  
21<sup>o</sup> Baptizatus fuit Thomas Jenison filius Anthonii Jenison  
de Allerton Malleverer

1611

Johannes Wakefeild filius Richardi Wakefeild de Hopperton baptizatus  
vicesimo octavo die JuliiGuilielmus Heire filius Johannis Heire de Hopperton baptizatus decimo  
quinto die Septemb: a<sup>o</sup> dom: 1611Henricus Hudson filius Henrici Hudson baptizatus primo die Decembri  
a<sup>o</sup> do: 1611Hellena Hudson filia Henrici Hudson baptizata primo die Decemb. a<sup>o</sup> do.  
1611Hellena Wilson filia Thomæ Wilson baptizata primo die Decemb. anno  
dom. 1611Georgius Bucke filius Guilielmi Bucke baptizatus nono die Februarii anno  
dom. 1611Prudentia Sifson filia Roberti Sifson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die  
Martii 1611Simon Cowpland filius Johannis Cowpland de Hopperton baptizatus fuit  
15<sup>o</sup> die Martii 1611

1612

Helena Shafton filia Petri Shafton de Clarton baptizata fuit 29<sup>o</sup> Martii 1612Anna Lazenbie filia Joannis Lazenbie de Allerton Malevorer Baptizata fuit  
eodē die 1612

Henricus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Malevorer baptizatus  
fuit 26 . . . . 1612

Anna waikefeld filia Richardi waikefeld de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
. . . . . 1612

Anthonus Browne filius francisci Browne de hopperton baptizatus fuit  
decimo quarto die februarii anno domini 1612

Katherina Janison filia Anthonii Janison de Allerton Malevorer baptizata  
fuit ultimo die Februarii anno do. 1612

Susanna Heire filia Johannis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die  
Octob. anno domini 1613

Beatrix Richardson filia R̄bti Richardson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die  
Octobr. anno dom. 1613

Georgius Spence filius Thome Spence de hopperton Baptizatus fuit decimo  
tertio die februarii anno domini 1613

Maria Pearson filia Anthonii Pearson de Hoppton baptizata fuit vicesimo  
septimo die Februar. 1614

Katherina Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit 6<sup>o</sup> die  
Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> do. 1614

Beatrix Huskey filia Adami Huskey de Hoppton baptizata fuit eodē die  
et anno

Guilielmus Steele filius Francisci Steele de Hopptō baptizatus fuit 22<sup>o</sup> die  
Maii a<sup>o</sup> dom. 1614

Helena Robinson filia Guiliel. Robinson de Clareton baptizat. fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die  
Maii a<sup>o</sup> do. 1614

Robertus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton Mauleveri baptizatus  
fuit sexto die Nouembris Anno domini 1614

Agnes Sifson filia Rōbti Sifson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5<sup>o</sup> die Febr. 1614

Guilielmus Buck filius Guiliel<sup>mi</sup> Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3<sup>o</sup> die  
Aprilis a do. 1615

Joanna Hudson filia Henrici Hudson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die Maii  
1615

Maria dewes filia Edouardi Dewes de Clarton baptiz. fuit 24<sup>o</sup> die Aug. 1615

Ric̄us Justice filius Īmanuelis Justice baptiz. fuit 8<sup>o</sup> die Octob. a<sup>o</sup> do. 1615

Beatrix Spence filia Tho. Spence . . . . fuit 26<sup>o</sup> die Maii a<sup>o</sup> dōi 1616

Elizabetha Heire filia Johānis Heire de Allerton Malevorer baptiz. fuit 9<sup>o</sup>  
die Junii 1616

Jana Birkell filia Guilielmi Birkell de Thornbrouge baptizata fuit 29<sup>o</sup> die  
Julii 1616

Richardus walker filius Richardi walker de Allerton baptizatus fuit 17 die  
nouembris Anno do. 1616

Thomas Sisson filius Rōbti Sisson de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 16<sup>o</sup> die Feb. a<sup>o</sup>  
dñi 1616

Richardus Robinson filius Wīthmi Robinson de Clareton baptizatus fuit 7<sup>o</sup>  
die Aprilis a<sup>o</sup> do. 1617

Anna Hudson filia Richardi Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 21° die Sept. a° do<sup>mi</sup> 1617  
 Ricus Pearsō filius Anth<sup>nii</sup> Pearsō baptizat. 26° April 1618  
 1618

Anthonius Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton baptizatus vicefimo tertio die augusti 1618  
 Guilielmus Lowson filius Christopheri Lowson de Flaxby in parochia de Gouldesbrough baptizatus fuit 28° die feb. a° do. 1618  
 1619

Thomas Spence filius Tho. Spence de Hopton bapt. fuit 3° die Octobr. 1619  
 Guilielmus Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hoperton bapt. fuit viefsimo sexto die decembbris 1619

Thomas walker filius Richardi walker de allerton bapt. fuit secundo die februarii 1619  
 1620

Georgius Procter filius Rogeri Procter baptizatus fuit 7° die Aprilis a° dōi 1620  
 Anna Sisson filia Ro<sup>bi</sup>ti Sisson de Hoppton baptizata fuit 5° die Martii a° dōi 1619

Tho. Bygland fil. Ri<sup>ci</sup> Bygland de Hoppton baptiz. fuit 15° die Jan. a° do. 1620

Thomas Dewes filius Eduardi Dewes de Clareton baptiz. fuit 3° die Octobr. 1620

Tho. Bucke filius Guitmi Buck de Hopperton baptizatus fuit 3° die Decēb. a° dōi 1620

Joannes Heire filius Jōis Heire de All<sup>t</sup>on Maulivorer baptizatus fuit 8° die Febr. a° dom. 1620  
 1621

Elizabetha (?) filia Richardi Bygland de Hopperton baptizata fuit . . . .  
 1622

Helena Akers filia Hen. Akers de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 3° die Martii a° dōi 1622

Katherina Shafton filia Ri<sup>ci</sup> Shafton de Flaxby paroch. de Gouldesbrough baptizata fuit 24° die Junii a° do. 1622

Thomas Hutton filius Gylberti Hutton de Altō Maul. baptiz. fuit 11° die Augusti a° dōi 1622

Guilielmus Hudson filius Thomae Hudson de Hopperton baptiz. fuit 15° die Decēbr. a° dōi 1622

Maria Lowson filia [blank] Lowson de Flaxby in paroch. de Gouldesbr. baptizata fuit 1° die Jan. 1622

Thomas Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hoperton baptizatus fuit 23° die Februarii. Anno 1622

Anna dewes filia Eduardi dewes de Clarton baptizatus fuit viefsimo tertio die martii. Anno 1622  
 1623

Katherina filia Johannis Haire de allerton mauleverer baptizata fuit primo die maii. Anno 1623

Elizabeta Harrington filia Guilielmi Harringtō de Flaxby paroch. de Gouldesbr. baptizata fuit 17° die August. a° dōi 1623

RICHARDUS MAULEVERER filius M<sup>r</sup> Thomæ Mauleverer de Allerton Maulever  
armig. baptizatus fuit 28<sup>o</sup> die Sept. anno do. 1623  
Maria Hudsō filia Thomæ Hudson de Hopperton baptizata fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die  
Januar. a<sup>o</sup> do: 1623

1624

Anna Mauleverer filia M<sup>r</sup> Tho. Maulever de Allerton Maul. armigeri baptiz.  
fuit quīto die Septēb. 1624  
Bartholomaeus Walker filius Richardi walker de Allertō Maul. baptizat.  
fuit ult<sup>mo</sup> die Novēb. 1624  
Katherina filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton baptizata fuit vicefimo die  
februarii 1624

1625

Thomas filius Richardi Bigland de hopperton baptizatus fuit vicefimo die  
Aprilis 1625  
Gulielmus Gypson filius Georgius Gypson de Hopperton bapptizatus fuit  
nono die maii 1625  
Thomas filius Johannis Hare de Allerton baptizatus fuit vicefimo quarto  
die Julii 1625  
Gulielmus Hudson filius Thomæ hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit  
octavo die octobris Anno domin. 1625  
Maria filia Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizata fuit vicefimo quinto  
die novembris 1625

1626

Joanna filia Edverdi dewes de clareton baptizatus fuit duodecimo die  
martii anno ut supra  
Maria filia Henrici Gibson de \*eakeley baptizata fuit secundo die aprilis  
anno 1626  
Katherina filia Richardi Lawson de flaxbie parochia de goldsbrough  
baptizata fuit vicefimo tertio die aprilis anno 1626  
Thomas Askwith filius Gulielmi Askwith de lilands baptizatus decimo die  
Julii 1626  
Thomas Askwith filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizatus fuit  
decimo septimo die Julii. Anno 1626  
Maria Maulever filia m<sup>r</sup> Thome Maleverer de All. mauleverer Armigeri  
baptizata fuit undecimo die maii anno 1627  
Richardus Haire filius Johannis Haire de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus  
fuit decimo quarto die Augusti Anno 1627  
Gracia filia Richardi Lawson de Conistrophe baptizata fuit vicefimo quarto  
die Augusti Anno 1627  
Henricus Hutton filius Gilberti Hutton de Allerton mauleverer baptizatus  
fuit quinto die octobris anno domini 1627  
Maria Hare filia Johannis Hare de Allerton mauleverer baptizata fuit  
decimo sexto die Julii anno 1629  
Elizabetha mauleverer filia m<sup>r</sup> Thome mauleverer de allerton maulever  
armig. baptizata fuit vicefimo septimo die septembries anno 1629  
Olivia Hutton filia Gilberti Hutton de allerton Mauleverer baptizata  
fuit . . . . .

\* Eakeley is the modern Ilkley.

Thomas Towers filius Bartholimei Towers baptizatus fuit ultimo Januarii  
Anno dō 1629

Thomas filius Richardi Lowson de conistrophe baptizatus fuit vicefimo  
sesto die martii anno domini 1629

Johannes Hudson filius Richardi Hudson de hopperton baptizatus fuit  
secundo die Junii 1630

Maria Askwith filia Richardi Askwith de Clareton baptizata fuit xii Junii  
Anno 1630

Thomas Sisson Filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton baptizatus fuit undecimo  
die decembris Anno doñ 1631

Charles filius Bartholimi Towlers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit  
vicefimo tertio Januarii 1631

Thomas Markes filius Johanni Markes de lylands baptizatus fuit vicefimo  
septimo martii 1632

Elizabetha Towers filia Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough Baptizata fuit  
decimo quinto die septembbris 1633

December y<sup>e</sup> 27. Maria Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton Baptizata  
Fuit Anno 1632

Bartholomeus filius Barthol. Towers de Thornebrough baptizatus fuit  
vigefimo primo die Februarii 1636

October y<sup>e</sup> 2. Barbera Sifson & Jana Sifson filias Richardi Sifson de  
Allerton Mauleuerer babtizatia fuit 1634

March y<sup>e</sup> 3. Robertus Sifson filius Richardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer  
Babtizatus fuit 1637

February y<sup>e</sup> 13. Katherina Sifson filia Richardi Sifson de Allerton  
Baptizata fuit 1639

July y<sup>e</sup> 18. Richardus Sifson filius Ricardi Sifson de Allerton Mauleuerer  
Baptizatus Año 1644

Februar. . . . MarGratt Addames daughter of John Addames of  
Hopperton was batized in the yere of our lord god 1645

1648. Henry Bigland sonne of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton baptizized  
February the 2 1648

Anno Doñ: 1649

Johannes Meeke filius Johannis Meeke de Allerton Mauleverer Baptizatus  
fuit decimo septimo die mensis Julii Anno suprascripto

Anna Acres filia Roberti Acres de Clareton Baptizata fuit secundo die  
Mensis Augusti Anno pdicto

Jana Smythson filia Gulielmi Smythson de Hopperton Baptizata Fuit  
nono die mensis Septembbris Anno suprascripto

Richardus Askwith filius Ricardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus fuit  
vigefimo die Septembbris Anno suprascripto

Thomas Adams filius Gulielmi Adams de Hopperton baptizatus primo die  
novembbris anno pdicto

Maria filia Henrici Richardson de Hopperton Baptizata decio octavo die  
Februarii anno dicto

1650. Anna filia Johannis Newsom de Hopperton Baptizata 4to die  
Aprilis Anno doñ 1650

1650. Robertus filius Johannis Dickinson de Clareton baptizatus tertio die  
mai 1650

1650. Elizabetha filia Robti Akers de Clareton baptizata sexto die Julii  
Anno doñ 1650

1650. Jana filia Johañ Adams de Hopperton baptizata octavo die Mensis  
Augusti anno doñ 1650

1650. Helena filia Roberti Huskey de Hopperton baptizata vigesimo die  
Augusti anno doñ 1650

1650. Bartholomeus filius Ricardi kirby habitante prope Claro monte  
baptizatus quinto die Septembbris año 1650

1650. Anna filia Richardi Lumley de Hopperton baptizata decimo tertio  
die Octobris Anñ 1650

1650. Thomas filius Richardi Askwith de Clareton Baptizatus vigesimo  
primo die novembbris Anno doñ 1650

1650. Petrus filius Tho. Akers de Clareton baptizatus quinto (?) die  
Decembbris añoq. dicto

Edwardus Greene filius Edvardi Greene Baptizatus octavo die Maii apud  
Ecclesiā Batolphī Aldgate Londin. Anno Doñi 1650

1651. Maria Burdon filia Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleveror  
baptizata fuit decimo octavo die Augusti. Annoq. Dñ 1651

Arthur Lumley filius Roberti Lumley was Baptised 1652 on Saturday at  
candlemes

1652. Robert Addames sonn of John Addames of Hoppēton

1654. Johannes Burdon filius Johannis Burdon de Allerton Mauleverer  
baptizatus fuit sexto die Julii. Annoq. dñi 1654

March y<sup>e</sup> 1. Margret outhouat daughter of Christopher outhouat of  
hoperton was baptized in the yere 1656

July y<sup>e</sup> 26. richard Hare the sonne of Addam Hare of Allerton Mauliverer  
was baptized in the yeare 1664

Nouember 2. Elesabath Outhouat daughter of Christopher of Hopperton  
was baptized in the year 1658

September the 2. Grace Huddson daughter of John Huddson of  
Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1664

Peter y<sup>e</sup> son of Christopher Ingum baptized in the yeare 1664

Desember 1643. Mathy Ward de Ollerton Mullmalluveur Babtizead in  
the yeare 1643

May y<sup>e</sup> 18. Thomas the Sonn of Richard Silson of Allerton was baptized  
in the yeare of our lord 1676

June y<sup>e</sup> 12. Simon the son of John Harrison of Hopperton baptized 1677  
1669

Ricardus Gibson filius Ricardi Gibson de Allerton mauleuerer bbtizatus  
fuit octavo die Januarii

December y<sup>e</sup> 18. Francis the sonn of Richard Lumley yeoman in  
Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1679

May y<sup>e</sup> 4. William the son of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton baptized 1684

May y<sup>e</sup> 10. Thomas the son of Thomas Poultier of Hopperton baptized  
1685

August y<sup>e</sup> 26. John the son of John Ingam of Hopperton was baptized  
1686

October the 22. Richard the son John Lumley younger baptized 1688

Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 17. Sarah the daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was  
baptized 1700

Anno Dñi 1564

Alicia Baxter ux. Johannis Baxter sepulta fuit 5<sup>o</sup> Junii anno ut supra  
 Johanna Cowpeland filia Richardi Cowpland sepulta fuit 11<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno  
 ut supra

Johannes Precious sepultus fuit 5<sup>o</sup> februarii anno ut supra  
 Wīlmus Thompson filius Christopheri Thompson de Hopperton sepulta  
 fuit 26<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Thomas Dewes filius Thomæ Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit 10<sup>o</sup> Julii anno  
 ut supra

Rodulphus Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12<sup>o</sup> Octobris anno ut supra  
 Gregorius Ketlande de Hopperton sepultus fuit 8<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno ut supra  
 Johanna Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 28<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno ut  
 supra

Elionora Mathew filia Richardi Mathew sepulta fuit 25<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut  
 supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Elianora Child filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 27<sup>o</sup> Junii anno  
 ut supra

Thomas Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 17<sup>o</sup> Julii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Mathilda Clarke filia wīlmi Clarke de Allerton sepulta fuit anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1570

Johannes Shafton de Clareton sepultus fuit 6<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno ut supra  
 Agneta Wakefeld de H'pperton sepulta fuit 14<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno ut supra  
 Ellina Wakefeld uxor Richardi wakefeld de Hopperton sepulta fuit 24<sup>o</sup>  
 Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1571

Richardus Hare filius Adami Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit 21<sup>o</sup>  
 Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Collins filius Petri Collins de Hopperton sepultus fuit 19<sup>o</sup>  
 februarii anno ut supra

Johanna Haire filia Thomæ Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit decimo nono  
 Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Wīlmus Courtney sepultus fuit 6<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1574

Johanna Hare uxor Thomæ Hare de Hopperton sepulta fuit 15<sup>o</sup> Nouembris  
 anno ut supra

Edwardus Woodall sepultus fuit 5<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno ut supra

Agneta Johnson uxor Anthonii Johnson de Allerton sepulta fuit 4<sup>o</sup>  
 Februarii anno ut supra

Petrus Woodus filius Petri Woodus de Allerton sepultus fuit 8<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 anno ut supra

Johanna Mathew uxor Richardi Mathew de Allerton sepulta fuit 16<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

uxor Henrici withes de Thornbrough sepulta fuit quinto Aprilis anno ut  
 supra

Robertus Saxton de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28<sup>o</sup> Junii anno ut supra  
 Johannes Hudson filius Henrici Hudson de Hopperton sepultus fuit quinto  
 Octobris anno ut supra

Roſtus Storie de Hopperton sepultus fuit 12<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut supra  
 Uxor Roſti Allan de Hopperton sepulta fuit 13<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut supra  
 Wiſmus Gowſewell sepultus fuit 20<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Ellina Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 21<sup>o</sup> Junii anno ut  
 supra

Johanna Collin filia Petri Collin de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29<sup>o</sup> Junii anno  
 ut supra

Robertus Wooddus filius Petri Wooddus de Allerton sepultus fuit 17 Julii  
 anno ut supra

Richardus Cowperland de Hopperton sepultus fuit 28<sup>o</sup> Julii anno ut supra  
 Johanna Hare uxor Adam Hare sepulta fuit 20 Augusti anno ut supra  
 Margareta Whitehawſe sepulta fuit 28<sup>o</sup> Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1577

Sibilla Childe filia Thomæ Child de Hopperton sepulta fuit 16<sup>o</sup> Aprilis anno  
 ut supra

Johannes Burrell de Gate hill sepultus fuit 13<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut supra

Allison Lowſon de Allerton sepulta fuit 19<sup>o</sup> Martii anno ut supra

Thomas Bigland de Clareton sepultus fuit 27<sup>o</sup> Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1578

Uxor Thomæ Dewes de Clarton sepulta fuit 19<sup>o</sup> Aprilis anno ut supra

Maria Askwith filia Georgii Askwith sepulta fuit in cemiterio de Allerton  
 25 Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1580

Wiſmus Pretius de Hopperton sepultus fuit tertio die Maii anno ut supra

Wiſmus Thompson peregrinus sepultus quarto Octobris anno ut supra

Agnes Browne de Hopperton sepulta fuit 29<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut supra

Wiſmus Browne de Hopperton sepult. fuit 30 Nouembris anno ut supra

Henricus withes de Thornbrouge sepultus fuit in ecclia nrā undecimo die  
 Januarii anno ut supra

Christoferus Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit in cemiterio eccliaē p<sup>d</sup>  
 viceſimo ſecundo die martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Robertus Prentice filius Thomæ Prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in  
 cemiterio eccliaē viceſimo quarto Septemb. anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1583

uxor Christopheri Popleton de Clareton sepulta fuit in cemiterio eccliaē  
 nono die Augusti anno ut supra

Fraunciscus Man de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in ecclia decimo octavo  
 Decembris anno ut supra

Rogerus Fuisedell filius Thomæ Fuisedell de Allerton sepultus fuit in  
 cemiterio decimo septimo Februarii anno ut supra

Robertus Hopperton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in ecclesia nrā xix<sup>o</sup> Martii  
 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1584

Anna Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cemiterio  
 vigessimo primo Junii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1585

Johannes Bigland de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ xix<sup>o</sup>  
septembris anno ut supra 1585Anthonius Johnson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ xxix<sup>o</sup>  
Januarii anno ut supra 1585

Anno Dñi 1586

Brianus Carll de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio quinto Maii anno ut  
supraJohannes Sommerton de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ vii<sup>o</sup>  
Maii anno ut supraRichardus withes de Thornbrough sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ  
vicefimo Septembris anno ut supraRobertus Allande de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ ultimo die  
Octobris anno ut supraUxor Johannis Hudson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ 23<sup>o</sup>  
mensis Nouembris anno ut supraWiñmus Alland nothus Wiñmi Alland de Hopperton sepultus fuit undecimo  
decembris anno ut supraThomas Birde de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ xxviii<sup>o</sup> Januarii  
anno ut supraSusanna Johnson filia Thomæ Johnson de Thornbrough sepulta fuit in  
cœmiterio ecclæ primo Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Uxor Wiñmi Alland de Hopperton sepulta fuit vicefimo Maii anno ut  
supraRichardus Akers filius Josue Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio  
ecclæ ñræ iii<sup>o</sup> Maii anno ut supraJohannes Harries de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclie nostræ  
Septimo mensis Septembris anno ut supraJohannes Lough de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ xiii<sup>o</sup>  
Septembris anno ut supraRichardus Clarke filius Wiñmi Clarke de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio  
ecclæ decimo Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Henricus Loughe de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ xxi<sup>o</sup> Aprilis  
anno ut supraPetrus Barker filius Richardi Barker de Hopperton sepultus fuit cœmiterio  
ecclæ tertio die Aprilis anno ut supraKatherina Waid filia Henrici waid de Hunsingour sepulta fuit xviii<sup>o</sup> Junii  
anno ut supraBrigitta Baker uxor Petri Baker de Allerton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ  
xxx<sup>o</sup> Junii anno ut supraSusanna Thompson filia Roñti Thompson de Hopperton sepulta fuit in  
cœmiterio ecclæ ñre xix<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut supraBarbara Welles filia Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit xxviii  
Januarii anno ut supraEllenora Trees filia Rogeri Trees sepulta fuit xxii<sup>o</sup> Januarii anno ut supra

Richardus Mathew de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclæ ñre septimo

Martii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Martinus Johnson de Thornbrouge sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclesie ñre xxvº Junii anno ut supra

MARGARETA Lowson de flasbie vidua sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclesie ñra nono die Augusti anno ut supra

Margareta Thompson vidua de Hopperton sepulta fuit in cœmiterio ecclē xvii Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1591

Randall Huntergroine alias Stones de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē ñre ixº Martii anno ut supra

Mabella Ward uxor Johannis Warde de Hopperton sepulta fuit in ecclā ñra xiiº Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Lusher de Allerton sepultus fuit in ecclā ñra xvº Nouembris anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Leonardus walker sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclesiae ñre xxviii Martii anno ut supra

Johannes Thompson de Allerton sepultus fuit in cœmiterio ecclē ñre viii Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Anna Askwith uxor Georgii Askwith de Clareton sepulta fuit sexto Nouembris anno ut supra

Thomas Fewsedale sepultus 20º Nouembris anno ut supra

JOANNA OGLEY relictæ nobilis Viri Roberti domini Ogley et ea ratione Baronisfa ruperrimèq. uxor Richardi Mauleuerer militis sepulta fuit in capello ecclesiae Allerton Mauleuerer die vicefimo tertio Januarii anno Dñi 1594. anno El: R 37º

Guilielmus wright de Hopperton sepultus fuit cemiterio 22 februarii

Thomas prentice de Clareton sepultus fuit in cemiterio pdictor

Anno Dñi 1596

Thomas Hare de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cemiterio quarto Nouembris anno ut supra

Margareta Elwood de Allerton sepulta fuit in ecclia de Allerton xiiiº Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1597

Thomas Childe de Hopperton sepultus fuit xxviii martii anno ut supra

Anna Fewsedall vidua de Allerton sepulta fuit quarto Aprilis anno ut supra

Guilielmus Bradley filius Tho. Bradley de Hopperton sepultus fuit in cemiterio pdicto septimo Aprilis anno ut supra

Elizabetha Sysson de Hopperton vidua sepulta in cemiterio xiiº Aprilis anno ut supra

Alicia Welles uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta fuit octavo Maii anno ut supra

Elizabetha filia dñi Richardi Mauleuerer de Allerton militis sepulta fuit in ecclesiae pdictæ sacello septentrionali decimo quinto Maii anno ut supra

Katherina filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton sepulta fuit xviiº die Junii anno ut supra

Elizabetha Bigland relictæ Thomæ Bigland de Clareton sepulta fuit cemeterio pdicto xxiiiº Julii anno ut supra

Bryanus Fewsedale de Gatehil sepultus fuit in cemiterio p<sup>d</sup> tertio Octobris  
anno ut supra

Helena Notingham de Clareton sepulta fuit in cemiterio pd<sup>o</sup> octavo die  
Octobris anno ut supra

Margareta Graceson de Allerton sepulta fuit decimo septimo die Octobris  
anno ut supra in cemiterio predicto  
Anno Dñi 1598

Thomas Barnes filius Johannis Barnes de Allerton sepultus fuit vicefimo  
tertio die Julii anno ut supra  
Anno Dñi 1599

Katherina filia Thomæ Prentis de Clareton sepulta fuit xix<sup>mo</sup> Septembris  
anno ut supra

Thomas Dewes de Clareton sepultus fuit undecimo Januarii anno ut supra  
Anno Dñi 1600

Filius secundus Dñi Richardi mauleverer militis de Allerton sepultus est  
in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiae de Allerton die xxix<sup>mo</sup> Maii A° ut sup<sup>a</sup>  
Anna uxor Nicolai Langwith sepulta est die secundo Julii anno p<sup>o</sup>edicto  
Janeta Childe de Hoppertoune vidua sepulta est die nono Decembris A°  
ut sup<sup>a</sup>  
Anno Dñi 1601

Robertus Lawsonne de Flasbie sepultus fuit in cemiterio die Aprilis decimo  
sesto Anno ut supra

Franciscus Stevensonne peregrinus sepultus est vicesimo primo die  
septembris

Thomas filius Thomæ Prentise de Claretonne duodecimo die Octobris  
Anno Domini 1602

Mabella uxor Withelmi Allin de Hoppertoune decimo die Aprilis

Margareta uxor Withelmi Hare de Hoppertoune vicesimo secundo die  
Aprilis

Johannes warde de Allertoune undecimo die Maii

Thomas Dickinsonne de Hoppertoune sepultus est vigesimo octavo die  
Decembris in sacello septentrionali Ecclesiae de Allerton Mauleverer  
Anno Domini 1603

Thomas Elwood de Allerton mortuus die tertio sepultus die quarto Aprilis  
in Eccia

Dorothia uxor Samuelis welles de Hopperton sepulta die decimo Aprilis  
Dominus RICHARDUS MAULEVERER MILES deceſſit ex hac vita die  
Junii decimo sexto, tempore Matutino post horam octavam circiter  
quartā horæ partem et sepultus est eodem die tempore vespertino  
semihora post novem in ....angulo Euroboreali capelli Septentrionalis.  
Anno Regni Regis Jacobi primo circiter septuagesimū quintū annū  
ætatis sue. Funus ejus celebratum est Die quarto Augusti proximo  
sequante concionante M<sup>r</sup>i Higginsō cuius exercitus (?) erat Job 29.  
18, 19

Thomas Childe juvenis de Allerton mauleverer mortuus et sepultus est die  
Augusti decimo qui erat dies septimanæ tectius, vulgo dies mercurii  
dictus

Elizabetha Homes de Hopperton sepulta est die Octobris sexto

Thomas Hare de Hopperton mortuus est die vigesimo primo Octobris  
sepultus in agellulo

Isabella Hare uxor prædicti Thomæ Hare mortua est die vigesimo  
quinto Octobris  
Thomas Hare filius prædicti Thomæ mortuus est die vigesimo  
septimo Octobris  
Anthonius winter de Hopperton mortuus est die Novembris 13. sepultus  
in agellulo  
Francisca filia m<sup>ri</sup> Nelson in Hopperton nutrita sepulta erat die Januarii 8<sup>o</sup>  
Vidua Huskæ sepulta est die Decembris 22<sup>o</sup> de Hopperton fuit  
Katherina filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Januarii  
vigesimo octavo  
Richardus filius viduæ winter sepultus est die Januarii  
vigesimo nono  
Helena filia viduæ winter sepulta est die Februarii vigesimo  
Idea filia viduæ winter sepulta est in agellulo p<sup>r</sup> patr<sup>e</sup> suū die Februarii 22  
Elizabetha Chalenour quæ filiū ex fornicatione genitū p<sup>r</sup>perit, peste, ut  
vulgo dicebatur periit et sepulta est in agellulo prædicto domo viduæ  
Winter adjacente die Februarii 26, vigesimo quinto, relicto filio suo  
notho anno ætatis primo  
A.D. 1604. Katherina filia Roberti Dewes de Clareton sepulta est die  
duodecimo Januarii  
Anna filia Johannis Hebden de Clareton decimo octavo die Januarii  
Sybilla uxor Gulielmi Browne de Clareton decimo quinto die Februarii  
Isabella uxor Thomæ Akers de Clareton ultimo die Februarii  
Año 1606 Decemb. 5<sup>o</sup>. Georgius Askwith de Clareton sepultus fuit  
Januarii 1<sup>o</sup>. Thomas Roberti Dewes de Clareton  
Februarii 24<sup>o</sup>. Sepulta fuit Ellionora Haire filia Gulielmi Haire de  
Hopperton  
Anno 1607. Anna Lusher vidua uxor quondam Gulielmi Lusher Equitis  
defuncti, mortua fuit 14<sup>o</sup> et sepulta fuit 15<sup>o</sup> die Octobris in capella  
Allerton Maulleuerer  
Nouembris 23<sup>o</sup>. Sepulta fuit Alicia Gowsell vidua  
Februarii 16. Katherina filia Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton fuit sepulta  
1608. Thomas Akers de Clareton sepultus fuit decimo sexto die mensis  
Martii  
1609. Alicia Barnes vidua quondam uxor Xpoferi Barnes de Allerton  
Maulleuerer sepulta fuit vicefimo octavo die Aprilis et mortua die  
..... p<sup>r</sup>cedente  
22 Julii. Johannes filius Gulielmi Bucke de Hopperton sepultus fuit  
vicesimo tertio . . . .  
6 Aug. Johanna Lasonbie . . . .

[Several lines here illegible.]

DE MATRIMONIO.

Anno Dñi 1557

Richardus Tenant et Alicia Fletcher nupt. fuerunt duodccimo die  
Septembris anno ut supra  
Edmundus Knowles et Isabella Hare nupti fuerunt 26<sup>o</sup> nouembris 1558  
Anno Dñi 1559  
Wihmus Warde et Sibilla Brodbelt nupti fuerunt Maii 28 anno ut supra  
Henricus Hudson et Ellena Grenfeld nupti fuerunt Junii 4<sup>o</sup> anno ut supra

Thomas Fuisdale et Agneta Thaccuraye nupti fuerunt Junii 18<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Christopherus Popleton et Isabell Aicars nupti fuerunt secundo Julii anno  
ut supra

Thomas Caricke et Elizabetha wies nupti fuerunt Septembris 8<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Edwardus Warde et Ellinora Snawsell nupti fuerunt Octobris 23<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1560

Wihmus Allan et Isabella Walker nupt. fuerunt Nouembris 28<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1562

Gregorius Ketland et Isabella Saxton nupt. fuerunt Septemb. 27<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

RICHARDUS MAULEUERER Armiger & Dña Johanna Ogle nupti fuerunt  
Nouembris 19<sup>o</sup> anno ut supra

Thomas Thwaites et ellionora Clarke nupti fuerunt novembris 30<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Thomas Ward et Elizabetha White nupti fuerunt Decembris 6<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Robertus Mounckton et Johanna Dewes nupti fuerunt Decembris 31<sup>o</sup> anno  
ut supra

Anno Dñi 1563

Johannes Precious et Agneta Foster nupti fuerunt Junii 27<sup>o</sup> anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1564

Wihmus Browne et Katherina harisonne aliter Stokesley (or Stokesby)  
nupti fuerunt Maii 14<sup>o</sup> anno ut supra

Randall Cuthbart et Johanna Welles nupti fuerunt octobris 15<sup>o</sup> anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1565

Richerdus mathew et Johanna Walker nupti fuerunt Junii 17 anno ut  
supra

Ricardus Luñde et Alcia Smith nupti fuerunt Augustii 5 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1566

Thomas Akers et Isabella hebdonne nupti fuerunt Octobris 20 anno ut  
supra

Peterus Collin et Anna hopparton nupti fuerunt Novembris 25 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1567

Edwardus Tompsonne et Emmeta Whitte nupti fuerunt Octobris 19 anno  
ut supra

Anno Dñi 1572

Richardus Randall et Johanna Withes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 10 anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1573

Johannes Stele et Jeneta Acars nupti fuerunt Februarii 6 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1575

Nicholaus Beane et Elinora Hoppertoune nupti fuerunt Augustii 14 anno ut  
supra

Samuell Welles et Alicia Browne nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1576

Robertus Allon et Johanna Harrison nupti fuerunt Junii 10 anno ut supra  
 Anno Dñi 1577

Leonardus Thompson et Mathilda Storie nupti fuerunt Junii 23 anno ut  
 supra

Georgius Askwith et Agneta Warde nupti fuerunt februarii septimo anno  
 ut supra

Georgius Backster et Margareta Adamson nupti fuerunt 9 Februarii anno  
 ut supra

WiHmus Hudson et Mawde Haire nupti fuerunt Januarii 28 anno ut supra  
 Robertus Walker et Johanna Gowsewell nupti fuerunt Februarii 17

Anno Dñi 1580

Johannes Taite et Margareta Haire nupti fuerunt ultimo die Julii anno ut  
 supra

Georgius Armstronge et helina Ogle nupti fuerunt vicefimo die Augusti  
 anno ut supra

Robertus Palmer et Dorothea Child nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6: anno ut  
 supra

Simon Beverley et Ellena Withes nupti fuerunt quarto Januarii anno  
 ut supra

Anno Dñi 1581

Henricus Lowght et Alicia Bankes nupti fuerunt Nouembris 6 anno ut supra  
 Rogerus Tayler et gratia gaiston nupti fuerunt Januarii 8 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1582

Robertus Hopperton et Johanna Battell nupti fuerunt undecimo Junii  
 anno ut supra

Franciscus Man et Isabella Priorman nupti fuerunt 12 Augusti anno ut  
 supra

Thomas Johnson et Margareta Withes nupti fuerunt Junii 20 anno ut supra  
 Anno Dñi 1584

Josua Akers et Jana Dicconson nupti fuerunt Maii 17 anno ut supra  
 Anthonius Johnson et Janneta Taylor nupti fuerunt Octobris sexto anno  
 ut supra

WiHmus Browne et Sibilla Biglande nupti fuerunt Octobris undecimo anno  
 ut supra

Anno Dñi 1586

Richardus Warde et Anna Bettinson nupti fuerunt Januarii vicefimo  
 quinto anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1587

Robertus Bettinson et Anna Foster nupti fuerunt Octobris tertio anno ut  
 supra

Anno Dñi 1588

Lancelotus Herinton et Sibilla Clarke nupti fuerunt vicefimo octavo die  
 Aprilis anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1589

Richardus Grace et Margareta Mathew nupti fuerunt decimo tertio Maii  
 anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1590

Johannes Lazenby et Jan. fuisdall nupti fuerunt decimo die Maii anno ut  
 supra

WiHmus write et Ellienora copelande nupti fuerunt ottavo die Decembris  
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1592

Johannes Pranse et Elizabetha Hill nupti fuerunt decimo die Septembris  
anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1594

Roþtus Siſſon et Maria Warde nupti fuerunt 23 Decembris anno ut supra  
Georgius Askwith de Claretton et Elizabetha Beane nupti fuerunt 25<sup>o</sup>  
Februarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1595

Thomas Bradley et Ellena Wright nupti fuerunt 21<sup>o</sup> Septembris anno ut  
supra

Robertus Dewes et Joanna Smith nupt. fuerunt 30<sup>o</sup> Septemb. anno ut supra  
Thomas Thompson et Elizabetha Chambers nupti fuerunt 30<sup>o</sup> Septembris  
anno ut supra

Thomas Hare et Isabella Harrison nupti fuerunt 26<sup>o</sup> Nouembris anno ut  
supra

Robertus Thomson et Ellena Wood nupti fuerunt 7<sup>o</sup> Decembris anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1596

WiHmus Hare et Margareta Man nupti fuerunt nono Nouembris anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1598

Leonardus Idle et Joanna Dewes nupti fuerunt sexto die Februarii anno ut  
supra

Anno Dñi 1599

Adam Huskey et Jana Ray nupti fuerunt viceſimo secundo Julii anno ut  
supra

Richardus Akers et Anna Aplegarth nupti fuerunt viceſimo secundo  
Januarii anno ut supra

Anno Dñi 1600

Nicolaus Langwith et Cicilia Browne conjuncti fuere matrimonio quarto  
die Septembris anno ut supra

Franciscus Browne et Anna Kettlewell conjuncti fuere matrimonio  
secundo die Novembris anno ut supra

Anno Domini 1601 Nupti

1601. Thomas Elwood et Juditha Croft nupti tricesimo die Julii

Johannes Shiers et mould ceu Magdalena Cowpeland secundo die Novēbris  
Anno Domini 1602

1602. Richardus Hodgson et Helena Barnes matrimonio conjuncti fuere  
septimo die Decembris qui erat secundus dies Septimanæ vulgo dies  
Martis dictus

A.D. 1603. Marmaduke Dickinson et Joanna Lusher vigesimo septimo  
die Augusti qui erat dies septimanæ sextus A.D. 1603 ministrante  
Whixleii vicario p'licentia, ut ferebatur, in absentia ministri proprii

A.D. 1604. Milesius Hare de Huncinall et Agnes Hare de Allerton  
Mauleverer nupti sunt die decimo sexto Octobris

Gulielmus Calverley alias North et Francisca Topham quarto die Novembris  
Thomas Spence et Joanna Welles de Hopperton tertio Die Februarii

A.D. 1605. Willielmus Bucke et Anna Kidd decimo octavo die Augusti de Hopperton

Dñs RICHARDUS TREVOR MILES et Dña KATHERINA MAWLEVERER conjuncti sunt matrimonio die octavo Septembris

Richardus Aldbrough de Aldbrough Armiger et Lucia Bourchier de Allerton Mauleverer conjuncti sunt matrimonio die xix Septēbris

Thomas Dowsonne de Huncivall et Matilda Woode alias Trees de wallclose nupti fuerunt nono die Januarii

A.D. 1606. Brianus Taite de hessa et Maria hopperton nupti fuerunt 29 die Junii anno ut supra

Februarii 10. Gulielmus Browne et Elizabetha Askwith de Clareton matrimonio iuncti fuerunt

Anno dñi 1608

Viceſimo ſexto die Septembris Anthonius Geniſon et Prudentia Barnes de Allerton matrimonio conjuncti ſunt

Anno 1611. 22° die Aprilis nupti fuerunt Gulielmus Jackson de Shereburne et Elizabetha Bigland de Hopperton

28° die Aprilis Richard<sup>s</sup> Calvert de Hamſtwhaite et Clara Acres de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt

4° die Junii matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt Johannes Hare de Hopperton et Francisca Reade

Anno 1612. Thomas Fairbarne de whixley et Margareta Holden de Allerton Malevorer matrimonio coniucti fuerunt 23° die Augusti

Robertus Andrew de Knarsbroughe et Jana Sizer de Newhall infra parochia de Spofford matrimonio iucti fuerunt 24° Novēb

Edwardus Cammes de Poppleton et Thomasina Chambers de Allerton Mauleverer 18° die Julii matrimonio coniucti ſunt 1613

1613. franciscus Steele de barrabie grange et Helena gascoinge de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti fuerunt tertio die maii

1615. Marmaducus Hexam et Jana Wright de Clareton matrimonio coniucti fuerunt 21° die Augusti a° do. 1615

Gulielmus Birkell et Anna Fawell de Allerton matrimonio coniucti fuerunt viceſimo tertio die nouembris 1615

1616. Georgius Burgoine de Spofford et Elizabetha Cheney de Allerton Maulevorer matrimonio coniuncti ſunt 4° die Junii a° do. 1616

Richardus Hudson de Whixley et Jenetta Earle de Hopperton matrimonio coniucti fuerunt 6° die Octobr. a° do. 1616

1617. Thomas Riley de Whixley et Isabella Saxton de Allerton matrimonio coiuncti fuerunt 22° die Junii a° do. 1617

Henricus Akers et Jana Bradley de Hoppton matrimonio coniucti fuerunt 20° die Jan. 1617

Georgius [blank] de Leonard Burton et Katherina Hebden de Clareton matr. coiuncti fuerūt 26° die Decembris a° do 1618

1619. Richardus Bigland de Hopperton et Margareta Flinte de Hunsingore matrim. coniucti ſunt 5° die Sept. 1619

Robert<sup>3</sup> Flint de Hunsingor et Jana Copeland de Hopperton matrimonio coniuncti ſunt ſexto die februarii 1619

Roger Procter de Gargrave (?) et Helena Riley de All'ton Mauleverer matr. coniucti ſunt 22° die Martii a° do. 1619

Gilbertus Hutton et Joanna Barnes de Allerton Mauleverer matr. coniucti fuerüt 17° die Junii 1621  
 Joannes Barker de Stillington et Joaña Lazenbie de Allerton Maulr. matrimonio coniucti fuerüt 26° die . . . . 1621  
 Joañes Busbye et Anna Fairburne de Knar. matrim° coniucti fuerunt 30 die Jan. 1622  
 Georgius Gypson et Elinora Huskey de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt 18 die Aprilis 1624  
 Bryannus Gascoyne et Katherina Hudson de hopperton matrimonio coniuncti sunt quarto die Maii 1624  
 Henricus Gibson de Eakeley et Katherina Barnes de Allerton matr. coniuncti sunt decimo tertio die Aprilis anno 1625  
 Robertus walker et olivina Jenison nupti fuerunt tertio die februarii 1626  
 Richardus Browne et Anna ward nupti fuerunt decimo die novembris Anno 1628  
 Bartholimew Towers et Elizabetha Ashburne nupti fuerunt primo die Januarii 1628  
 Guy Stapleton et Maria Sisson nupti fuerunt tertio die Augusti Anno domini 1630  
 Richardus Sisson et Jona Dewes nupti fuerunt decimo sexto die Februarii anno 1630

Nouember the 10 1681

Thomas Alman of the parrish of whixley and Jane Huddson of this parish was married the yeare aboue July the 2. Joseph Chuler and Jane Porter both of this Parrish was married 1683  
 Thomas smithson of Hopperton and Jane Bickerdike married nouember 21 1692  
 John Manby and An Simson both of the parrish of Knasbrough was maried December y<sup>e</sup> 15 1698

Rogerus Armestede de street house et Jana webster de Clareton juncti fuere matrimonio bannis matrimonialibus ter editis decimo nono die Novembris Anno D<sup>m</sup>ni 1672 Leo Ash Curat. Jbid.  
 William Caason of Goldsbrough and Mary Richardson of Allerton was marryed the year 1674 nouember the 28  
 Thomas Poulter of Grafton and Margret Outhouat of Hopperton was Marryed in the yeare 1679 february y<sup>e</sup> 3  
 Georg Whelefs of marton and Frances Akers of Clarton was Maryed nouember 25 1684  
 william ward and Jane Pallesor of Arkendel was maryed 1684 march y<sup>e</sup> 4

Willam Jackson of hopperton Boured the 25 of march Anno d 1724  
 Richard darly of clarton wass Boured the 31 day of march An. 1724  
 Willam the son of willam Jackson wass Boured the 24 day of may Anno dom. 1724  
 John the son of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton wass Boured the 9 day of June 1724

Marcarit Poulther of hopperton wass Boured the 29 day of december and  
in the yer of our Lord 1724

Willam Skafe a Stranger wass Boured the 30 day of August and in y<sup>e</sup> y<sup>r</sup> of  
our Lord 1725

John Snodon Son of John Snodon was buried the 2 day of July 1726

Day of the                    Christeninges of some that have beene baptised before  
month                    this register booke was made and have desired to be set downe  
                          in it.

February the 2. Arthur Lumley sonne of Rich. Lumley was baptizated in  
the yeare 1652

February the 20. Henry Bigland sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton  
was baptizated in the yeare 1652

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 7. John the sonn of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was  
baptizated in the yeare 1660

February y<sup>e</sup> 11. William the sonn of Thomas Smithson of Hopperton was  
baptizated 1699

march 28. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Smithson (of) Hopperton baptizated  
1703

Day of                    Christninges in y<sup>e</sup> pish of Allerton Mauleverer in the year of  
month                    our lord 1655

september the 9. Richard Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton  
was baptizised in the yeare above

septemb. 24. Jane Outhwaite daughter of Christopher Outhwaite was  
baptizated in y<sup>e</sup> yeare above

April 14. Johannes Lumley filius Johannis Lumley baptizatus fuit  
vicesimo die Aprilis Anno domi 1661  
1663 Gulielmus Morrell curatus

4<sup>to</sup> Maii. Maria filia Gulielmi Smithson de Hopperton baptizata fuit  
quarto die Maii anno ut supra

October the 3. Catherine Lumley daughter of John Lumley was baptizated  
year 1663

Nouember the 7. Mary porter daughter of William porter was baptizated  
in the yeare 1663

October y<sup>e</sup> 17. Thomas the son Thomas Thompson was baptizated in the  
year 1663

October y<sup>e</sup> 10. william pullan son of william pullan was baptizated the  
yeare 1663

March the 02. An Outhouat was daughter of Christopher Outhouat was  
baptizated in the year 1663

April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1664. Richard Husker the sonne of Thomas Husker of  
Hopperton was baptizated y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of April Anno Domini 1664

July 26 1664. Richard Hare the sonne of Adam Hare of Allerton  
Mauleveres was baptizated the 26<sup>th</sup> day of July 1664

Agust the 13. Gorge Lasenby the sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton  
was Baptized in the yeare 1665

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 26 1666. Thomas Smithson the sonne of William Smithson  
of Hopperton was baptizated in the yeare 1665

William Huskey sonne of Thomas Huskey of Hoperton was baptizated  
Agust the 5

Sarah Morkell daughter of Peter morkell of Clareton was baptized Agust the 12 (1666)

An Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized September the 9 (1666)

October the 7 (1666)

Beattrix Jngum daughter of Robert Jngum of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare

1667. Elizabetha filia Richardi Waddington bap. fuit vicesimo septimo die Julii Anno domi 1667

1668. Jana filia Johannis Clarke baþ fuit tertio die Maii

June y<sup>e</sup> 8. Henry shaw son of Beniamin shaw of Hopperton was baptized y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1668

July y<sup>e</sup> 10. Arthur Lumley sonne of John Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668

July y<sup>e</sup> 10. Elesabath Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1668

October y<sup>e</sup> 25. John Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare (1668)

September y<sup>e</sup> 27. Thomas the sonne of John Scoles of Clareton was baptized in the yeare 1668

nouēber 2. Thomas the sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1668

May y<sup>e</sup> 2. Thomas Huskey sonne Thomæ Huskey of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1669

May 16<sup>th</sup> Elizabetha filia Gulielmi Almon de Thornbrough babisata fuit decimo sexto die Maii Anno 1669

march y<sup>e</sup> 16. Richard the sonne of Richard waddington of Clarton was baptized in the yeare 1669

march y<sup>e</sup> 17. Francis Lumley daughter of Francis Lumley was baptized in the yeare 1669

march 29. Beniamin Shaw Son of Beniamin Shaw was baptized in the yeare 1670

September y<sup>e</sup> 4. An Clarke daughter of John Clarke of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1670

nouember 20. Margery Harryson daughter of Hopperton

January the first. Mary Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized the yeare 1670

march y<sup>e</sup> 5. Thomas Lumley sonne of Richard Lumley while wreete of Hopperton was Baptized in the yeare 1670

march 20. william Shaw sonne of beniamin Shaw at Hopperton baptized 1671

Febr. y<sup>e</sup> 11. An Lasenby daughter of Henry Lasenby was baptized in the yeare 1671

.... y<sup>e</sup> 8. Mary Husker daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was baptized in the yeare 1671

Aprril y<sup>e</sup> 13 day. Sissaley Lawson daughter of Robert Lowson of Clarton was baptized the yeare 1672

S'ptember y<sup>e</sup> 7 day. John Gibson sonne of Richard Gibson of Allerton was baptized in the yeare 1672

december y<sup>e</sup> 13. peter Smithson sonne of Peter Smithson of Allerton  
 Mauleuerer was baptized in the yeare 1672

January y<sup>e</sup> 25. Barbary Sison daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton  
 was baptized the yeare 1672

Aprill first. william golland sonne of william goland of Thornebrough was  
 baptized theare 1673

April y<sup>e</sup> 27. Robert Husker sonne of Robert Husker of Hopperton was  
 baptized in the yeare 1673

may y<sup>e</sup> 3. Mary Huddson daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton was  
 baptized in the yeare 1673

July 3. Robert wood sonne of william wood of wall Closse was baptized  
 in the yeare 1673

september y<sup>e</sup> 31. John Lasenby sonne of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton  
 was baptized in the yeare 1673

september y<sup>e</sup> 7. Ellin Pick daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton  
 was baptized in the yeare 1673

September y<sup>e</sup> 21. Ellin Armystead daughter of Roger Armisted of Clarton  
 was baptized in the yeare 1673

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 28. Katherine Steuenson dauter of Mathew Steuenson of  
 Alerton Mauliverer was baptized in the 1673

August 23. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton baptized  
 in the yeare 1674

october 18. Katherine Lumley daugter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton  
 was baptized in the yeare 1674

december 19. John the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was  
 baptized in the yeare 1674

January y<sup>e</sup> 23. Elesebath staineburne daughter of william staineburne of  
 Clareton was baptized in the year 1674

May y<sup>e</sup> 14 1674. Fransis the sonne of Peter Smithson was baptized in the  
 yeare

1675. Thomas the sonne of William Golland of Thornebrough was  
 baptized in the yeare

August the 28. George the sonne of Christopher picke of Hopperton was  
 baptized in the yeare 1675

Augst. 7 day. Brigit the daughter of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton was  
 baptized the year 1675

desember 23. Isabell Sisson daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was  
 baptized in the yeare 1675

October y<sup>e</sup> 29. Joan Harryson daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton  
 was baptized in the yeare 1675

march y<sup>e</sup> 12. John Husker sonn of Robert husker of Hopperton was  
 baptized in the yeare 1675

febry. 14. Robert sonne of beniamin shaw baptized of Hopperton 1675

Aprill the 14. nathan the sonne of William wood of wall Close was  
 baptized in the yeare 1676

may 18. Thomas the sonne of Richard Sisson of Alerton baptized 1676

decem. y<sup>e</sup> 26. Richard the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton was  
 baptized in the yeare 1676

Decem. 28. An the daughter of John Alman of Hopperton was baptized  
 in the yeare 1676

february 19. An the daughter of Richard swann was baptized in the yeare  
1676}

June y<sup>e</sup> 17. John the sonne of Roger Armistead of Clarton was baptized  
in the yeare 1677

August y<sup>e</sup> 11. Thomas the sonne of Peter Smithson of Alerton was  
baptized in the yeare 1677

August y<sup>e</sup> 12. Richard the sonne of Robert Lawson of Clarton was  
baptized in the yeare 1677

september y<sup>e</sup> 8. An the daughter of Christopher pick of Hopperton was  
baptized in the yeare 1677

nouēbr. 18. Elesabeth the daughter of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was  
Baptized in the yeare 1677

december 24. Mary the daughter of Richard Sisson of Alerton was  
Baptized in the yeare 1677

March y<sup>e</sup> 3. Bettris Hudson daughter of John Hudson of Hoperton  
baptized in the yeare 1677

March y<sup>e</sup> 31. An the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton was  
baptized 1678

June y<sup>e</sup> 23. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton baptized  
1678

september 15. Mathew Jackson sonne of Thomas Jackson of Hopperton  
baptized 1678

september 21. Joan the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton baptized  
1678

march 2. Robert the sonne of Christopher pick of Hopperton baptized  
in the yeare 1678

January y<sup>e</sup> 18. Thomas sonne of An newosom was baptized in the yeare  
1678

June y<sup>e</sup> 1. Sarah Lumley daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton  
baptized in the year 1679

July 5. Elesabath the daughter of John Allman of Hopperton was  
baptized in the yeare 1679

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 18. John Shaw the sonne of Beniamin Shaw of Hopperton  
was baptized in the yeare 1679

december y<sup>e</sup> 18. Francis the sonne of Richard Lumley baptized in the  
yeare 1679 of Hopperton

January y<sup>e</sup> 10. Richard the sonne of Richard Sisson of Allerton was  
baptized in the year 1679

march y<sup>e</sup> 7. Jaine the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton baptized  
in the yeare 1679

July y<sup>e</sup> 2. John the Sonn of William Golland of Thornbrough was  
baptized in the yeare 1680

September 7. Thomas sonn of Robert Husker baptized 1680  
1680

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 7. Elesabath the daughter of Robert Lawson of Clarton  
baptized the yeare Aboue

March y<sup>e</sup> 11. Jane the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alerton baptized the  
yeare 1680

May y<sup>e</sup> 5. Robert the sonn of Robert Sison of Hopperton was baptized in  
the yeare 1681

July ye 28. Amie the daughter of william wood of walle Cloase baptized  
1681

nouember ye 24. John the sonn of John Alman of Hopperton was  
baptized the yeare 1681

February ye 12. Mary the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton  
bapzed in the yeare 1681

February ye 19. Thomas the sonne of John Huddson of Hopperton  
baptized 1681

February ye 26. Margret the daughter of beniamin shaw of Hopperton  
baptized 1681

Aprill ye 7. Joseph the son of william Gowland of thornbroug baptized  
1682

Aprill ye 10. An the daughter of Richard Lumley of Hopperton yeoman  
baptized 1682

July ye 2. Peter the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton baptized in the  
yeare 1682

September the 16. Jane the daughter of Robert Husker of Hopperton  
baptized 1683

March 14. Lucy Cundale daughter of Peter Cundale of Allerton baptized  
1683

January the 6. John the sonn of John Rawlin of Clarton baptized 1683  
1683

march 2. Elin the daughter of John Hudson of Hopperton baptized

march 22. Richard sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton baptized

July ye 19. Dorathy the daughter of Robert Sison of Hopperton was  
baptized the yeare 1684

september the 14. Thomas the son of Biniamin shaw of Hopperton was  
baptized 1684

september ye 21. Margret the daughter of John Harryson baptized 1684

June ye 14. Thomas the son of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized 1685

February ye 16. Ellin the daughter of Joseph Chuler baptized the yeare  
1685

february 25. william the son of will wood of wall Cloase baptized 1685

october ye 7. An the daughter of John Lumley the younger of Hopperton  
baptized 1686

January ye 14. Ellin the daughter of Peter Cundale of Alertion baptized  
1686

22 august. Mary the daughter of Henry lasenby baptized 1687

Aprill ye 3. Richard the sonn of Robert Husker of Hopperton baptized  
1687

August ye 7. Thomas the sonne of Richard Lumley yeoman of Hopperton  
baptized 1687

September ye 9. Ellin the daughter of Thomas Jngum of Hopperton  
baptized 1687

October ye 15. william Huddson son of John Hudson of Hopperton was  
baptized 1687

October ye 31. Susanna the daughter of Joseph Chuler of Hopperton  
baptized 1687

nouember ye 4. Robert the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton was baptized  
1687

december y<sup>e</sup> 4. Elissabath the daughter of william wood of wall Cloas was  
baptized 1687

december y<sup>e</sup> 9. Christopher the son of Thomas Poulter of Hoperton  
baptized 1687

March 29. Elin the daughter of John Scoles of Clarton baptized 1688

september y<sup>e</sup> 7. Mary the daughter of Thomas Ingum baptized 1689

october y<sup>e</sup> 19. Thomas the sonn of Peter Cundall of Allerton baptized  
1689

March y<sup>e</sup> 8. Richard the sonn of Robert Akers of Clarton baptized 1689

october y<sup>e</sup> 7. Henry the son of John Hudson of Hoprton was baptized  
1689

June y<sup>e</sup> 22. Barbery the daughter of Richard Lumley baptized 1690

september 7. Isabell the daughter of Isabell Harryson baptized 1690

Anna the daughter of william wood of wall Cloase was baptized 1690

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 22

december 5. Thomas the sonn of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized 1690

february y<sup>e</sup> 15. An the daughter of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton  
baptized 1690

Thomas son of Tho. Ingum baptized march 6 1691

octo<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 16 1691 a scoach man was Buried

Mary the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 27 1692

April y<sup>e</sup> 8 1693. Thomas the sonn of George Lasenby of Hopperton  
baptized

may y<sup>e</sup> 3. Thomas sonn of william wood of walle cloas baptized 1694

may y<sup>e</sup> 13. Thomas y sonn of Thomas Poulter of Hopperton baptized  
1694

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 23. Christopher the son of John Ingum baptized the yeare  
1694 Hoperton

February y<sup>e</sup> 17. Brian the son of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was baptized  
the year 1694

october y<sup>e</sup> 13. George the son of Georg Lasenby was baptized the yeare  
1695

october y<sup>e</sup> 13. An the daughter of George Lasenby was baptized the  
yeare 1695

June y<sup>e</sup> 2 1696

Hanna the daughter of Thomas Goland of Clarton was Baptizd as aboue

february y<sup>e</sup> 28. Mary the daughter of George Lasenby of Hopperton was  
baptized 1696

July y<sup>e</sup> 2. Ellin the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was baptized  
1697

August y<sup>e</sup> 15. Mary the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton baptized  
yeare 1697

september y<sup>e</sup> 5. John the sonn of Thomas Poulter baptized 1697

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 29. Thomas the sonn of Thomas Golland of Clarton Baptized  
the year 1697

January y<sup>e</sup> 14. Jane the daughter of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was  
Baptized in the yeare 1697

April y<sup>e</sup> 10. Mary the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was  
Baptized in the yeare 1699

September y<sup>e</sup> 3 1699

Faith the daughter of Thomas Sikes of Clarton was Baptized  
George the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was baptized 1699 July 23  
June y<sup>e</sup> 8 1700

Anne the daughter of Thomas Golland of Clarton was baptized the year  
aboue

An the daughter of John Ingum of Hopperton was Baptized february y<sup>e</sup> 1  
1700

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 20. Elesabath the daughter of John Lumley the elder was  
baptized the year 1701

december y<sup>e</sup> 8. John the son of George Lasenby of Hopperton was  
baptized the yeare 1701

march y<sup>e</sup> 1. Thomas the son of william Brunton of Clarton was baptized  
the yeare 1701

April 23. Edward son of Georg Padget baptized 1702

nouember y<sup>e</sup> 24. John the sonn of Thomas merit of Hopperton baptized  
in the yeare 1702

June 8. william the son of Thomas Golland of Clarton batize 1703

June y<sup>e</sup> 18. Ann the daughter of Thomas Ingum was baptized in year  
1703

June y<sup>e</sup> 18. Jane y daughter of will shaw of Hoperton baptize the yeare  
1703

Williaiam Sumers & Elezabath Kettelwell wass maried the 19 of may Ano  
domne 1726

1728. George Lazenby and Ellin Wood Both of this parish was maried  
23 June

Will Wadington of Ribston and Jane Ingham of this parish was mared  
the 23 day of April 1728

Robart March & mary Greves wass mared the 26 day of desember 1729

Aurey Armidige & Jane Cars of Wath maried 27 day of Jenvary 1731  
Isaac Hooper vicar of Kirby

Super Moram and Allice Wrigleside of upper dunsforth in the parish of  
Aldbrough were maried August y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1732

John Walls & Elzabath poulter were mared the 15 day of Novmber 1732

A True and Just Account of all that I Baptised In the parish of Allerton  
since octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1703

octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1703. Ann Hudson the Daughter of John Hudson  
of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1703

octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 11. Cattheran the Daughter of John Golland of Allerton was  
Baptised

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1703

Dec<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27. Ann Padgett the Daughter of George Padgett of Hopperton  
was Baptised

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1703

Jan<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1. Ales Lumley the Daughter of John Lumley of Hopperton was  
Baptised

Anno Domini 1703

March ye 9. William the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

Ap. ye 2<sup>d</sup>. Elesabeth the Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

Agust 6. William Brunton ye son of William Brunton of Clairton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

September ye 14. Henary ye son of William Shaw of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

September ye 29. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Gowland of Clarton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1704

October ye 8. Elesabeth the Daughter of Thomas Miritt of Hopperton was Baptised

Anno Domini 1705

May 18. Dorothy the Doughter of John Gowland of Allerton was babtised

June 3. Christopher the son of Thomas Ingam of Hopperton was babtied  
1705 Anno Domini

March 25 day. Richard the son of Thomas Sison of Allerton 1706 was babtied

7<sup>ber</sup> ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1706. Ann ye Daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Wheellas was Babtised

7<sup>ber</sup> ye 25<sup>th</sup> 1706. Henry ye son of Fran: Lumley of Hopperton was Babtised

9<sup>ber</sup> ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1706. Jn<sup>o</sup> The son of Wi<sup>llm</sup> Shaw of Hoperton was Babtised

Dec 21 1706. Thomas the son of Thomas Meritt of Hopperton was Babtised

April 4<sup>th</sup> 1707. Rob<sup>t</sup> the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ingham of Hopperton was Babtised

May 5<sup>th</sup> 1707. Eliz: the Daughter of Tho: Sisson of Allerton Was Babtised

May 10<sup>th</sup> 1707. Jn<sup>o</sup> the son of Tho: Ingham of Hopperton Was Babtised

June 16<sup>th</sup> 1707. Mary the Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> shirwood of Clairton was Babtised

June 19<sup>th</sup> 1707. Wi<sup>llm</sup> the son of Geo: Padgitt of Hopperton Was Babtised

June the nint 1708. Jane Doter of wiliam Bronton was Babtised the 9 of June 1708

the last of July 1708. An the dater of Richard gibson babtised

Febeary the 14 day 1708. Richard the son of Franceas Lomlay Babtised

June the 4<sup>d</sup> 1709. ane the doter of william shaw Babtised

July the 25<sup>d</sup> 1709. James the son of John Hodson Babtised

Nouember the 1<sup>d</sup> 1709. Peter the son of William Bronton babtised

December the 4<sup>d</sup> 1709. John the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised

Jeneweary the 30<sup>d</sup> 1709. An the doter of William hodge Babtised

March the 18 day 1710. Mary the doter of Thomas sisson Babtised

May the 2<sup>d</sup> 1710. Thomas the son of frances Lomlay Babtised

June the 13<sup>d</sup> 1710. Jane the doter of Tho: Akers Babtised

Augost the 11<sup>d</sup> 1710. William the son of Joh: Gowland Babtised  
 March 23. petter ye son William Brunton Baptised 1710  
 October the 3<sup>d</sup> 1711. Mary the doughter of Fra: Wilson Babtised  
 Desember the 15<sup>d</sup> 1711. William the son of Josef Smith Babtised  
 Aprill the 1<sup>d</sup> 1712. Robard the son of Tho: Sisson was Babtised  
 May the 17 day 1712. Mary the doter of Gorge Pagit Babtised  
 September ye 1 day 1712. Robert Akers ye son of Thomas Akers Babtised  
 October ye 4 day 1712. Thomas ye son of Francis Lumley of Hopperton  
     Babtised  
 January ye 24 day 1713. Jane ye Doughter of John Hill of Allerton  
     Babtised  
 March ye 10<sup>th</sup> day 1713. Thomas the son froncis Willson of Allerton  
     babtised  
 May ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1713. Thomas the son of William shaw of Hopperton Baptised  
 October ye 24<sup>d</sup>. Anna the doter of John Gowland of Clarton babtised  
 Nouem: ye 24<sup>d</sup>. Jane the doter of Wil: Jaction of Allerton babtised  
 Augos: 2<sup>d</sup> 1713. Robard the son of Tho: Richison Babtised  
 February 19<sup>th</sup> 1713. Tho<sup>s</sup> ye son of Tho<sup>s</sup> sisson of Allerton Babtised  
 . . . 5<sup>d</sup> 1713. sarah and Isabel ye daughters of Joseph Smith of Allerton  
     Anno Domini 1714  
 Jane the douter of Gorg Pagit was babtised August the 18<sup>d</sup>  
 John the son of Tho: Hudson was babtised Desember the 22  
 . . . the son of John Hill was Babtised . . . May 1715  
 . . . Doughter Frances Lumly was Babtised . . . 30<sup>d</sup> 1715  
 William the son of William Jackson of Allerton was Babtized sep<sup>r</sup> 15<sup>d</sup> 1715  
 William son of William Shaw of Hopperton Baptized 16 of March 1715  
 George son of Thomas Akers of Clarton Babtized 10 of May 1716  
 John son of John Gowland of Clarton Babtized 18 of August 1716  
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Hudson of Hopperton Baptized January the  
     1<sup>st</sup> 1716  
 William son of Frances Wilson of Hopperton Baptized 2<sup>d</sup> of February 1716  
 Ellizabath ye Dauther of Francis Lumley was Baptized January ye 17<sup>th</sup>  
     1717  
 Ann ye Daughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Akers was Baptized January ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 Thomas ye son of John Hill was Baptized January ye 31<sup>st</sup> 1717  
 Barber y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Gowland was Baptised . . . . .  
 Ann and Ellezabath ye daughters of Thomas Akers baptised March ye 7<sup>th</sup>  
     1718  
 Elen the douter of Tho: Hutson Babtsesed Last of June 1718  
 Barnabas the son of fran: Wilson Babtised July the 5<sup>d</sup> 17. . .  
 Wileam the son of Gorge Pagit Babtised Febeu: the . . . . .  
 Jane the dorter of Will: Chouler Babtised Aprell the 4  
 Richard the son of Tho: Akers Babtised June the 2<sup>d</sup> . . . . .  
 Peter the son of Tho: Cundall Babtised June the 9<sup>d</sup>. . . . .  
 Hanna the doter of John Hill Babtised the 9<sup>d</sup> of Jenewear . . . . .  
 Heenery ye son of Thos<sup>s</sup> wardill Baptised ye 11<sup>d</sup> noember 1721  
 Thos<sup>s</sup> ye son Rob<sup>t</sup> Scolls baptised January ye 10 1722  
 John ye sune of Wm scolls was battyesed ye 11 may 1722  
 Robart the sunn of John Ingham Baptised ye 18 of Jenery 1722

will the son of natthon wood Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 12 of march  
 marye the daughter of thomas Ackers Baptised y<sup>e</sup> 12 . . . .  
 Marye the Doughter of John Gowland of Clarton Baptized y<sup>e</sup> or<sup>st</sup> January  
 1724  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Hudson of hopperton Wass Baptised the 9 day  
 of June and in the yeare of our Lord 1724  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Caris of Hopperton Baptised the 23 day of  
 February Anno domine 1724  
 sinse Last visitation  
 Esther the daughter of Thomas Akers of clarton Babtised the 1 day May  
 Anno doñe 1725  
 William the son of william skols of clarton Babtized the 19 day of may  
 Anno doñe 1725  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas (Ai)kers of Clarton Babtized the 2 day of  
 July anno doñe 1725  
 Thomas the Son of Thomas poultener of hopperton wass Babtized the  
 31 day of desember anno doñe 1725

Anno Doñy 1704  
 Christopher Oliver was maryed in the parish of Allerton  
 Anno Doñy 1704  
 Aug. 4. John Wheelus was maryed in the parish of Allerton  
 Anno Doñy 1705  
 novemb<sup>r</sup> ye 15. Robert Wheelus was marryed in the parish of Allerton  
 Anno Doñy 1705  
 Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 7. Rich<sup>d</sup> Gibson Jun<sup>r</sup> was maryed in the Parrish of Allerton  
 Anno Dom: 1706  
 Feb. 6 day. John Lumley was maryed in the parish of Allerton Anno Dom.  
 1707  
 John Hill was maried in the year 1711 and in the month of Desember & the  
 20<sup>d</sup>  
 Gorge Pagit was marid in the year 1713 and in the month of desember 1<sup>d</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Sturdy Married in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1713 & in y<sup>e</sup> month of december—& y<sup>e</sup>  
 8 day  
 Richard wind was mared the 7<sup>d</sup> of . . . . 1715  
 1720. Richard Lumley was mared the 7<sup>d</sup> of Febeuary  
 John teser was mared the 8 of Agust 1723  
 Robart Wode the Son of nathan wode of walls close was babtized Febey the  
 6 day and in the year of our Lord 1725  
 Johnathan the son of Johnathan Abby of Hopperton wass babtized the  
 14 day march 1725  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Wardell of Thornbrofe wass babtized the 3 day  
 of Aprill in the y<sup>r</sup> of our Lord 1726  
 John the son of John Snodon of Clarton was babtized the 28 day of may  
 Anno d. 1726  
 Richard hudson son of Thomas hudson of hoporton Babtized Jenavry the  
 16 day Anno doñe 1726  
 Richard Wood son of Richard Wood of hoporton was Babtized october  
 the 29 day 1728



december ye first. Joan newson wife of John newson of Hopperton was  
     buried the yeare aboue  
 bartholamew wood of Clarton buried march  
 december ye 29. Thomas Huddson sonn of Henry Huddson of Hopperton  
     was buried the yeare aboue  
 May 24. one traviler buried May the 24 1671  
 June 2. bartholamew Hudson of Hopperton was buried 1671  
 June 26. Robert wakefield of Hopperton was buried 1671  
 June 27. Elesabath smithson of Hopperton was buried 1671  
 december ye 1. Robert Richardson sonne of Henry Richardson of  
     Hopperton was buried in the yeare 1673  
 Thomas Lasenby son of Henry Lasenby was buried January 28 1673  
 John Addames son of William Addames of Hopperton was buried Apprill  
     23 1674  
 mary Gipson wiff of Richard Gibsson of Alertion was buried may 26 1674  
 Elesabath the wiff John Addames was buried december the 6 1674  
 Richard the sonne of Richard Lumley of Hopperton buried February  
     the 4 1674  
 Catherine the daughter of mathew steuenson was buried nouember 14 1674  
 Christopher ouffin sonne of Thomas ouffin of Hopperton was buried  
     march 4 1675  
 Robert sonne of beniamin shaw of Hopperton was buried march 15 1675  
 february 19. simon gill sonn of John gill buried yeare 1676  
     1678  
 march ye 11. John the sonn of mary stockes of Alertion buried in the  
     yeare aboue  
 March ye 17. Elesabath daughter of Christoper oufn off Hopperton  
     buried the yare aboue  
 January y<sup>d</sup> 10. Elesabath wife of John Harrison of Hopperton was buried  
     in the yeare 1679  
 January ye 23. An the wiffe of Richard sisson of Allerton was buried in  
     the year of our lord 1679  
 February 22. Margere the daughter of John Harryson of Hopperton was  
     Buried the yeare 1679  
 march ye 8. Alss the wiffe of Lanselet Herrington of Hopperton was  
     buried the yeare 1679  
 July 2. Jane the daughter of John Huddson buried in the yeare 1680  
 July 27. John the sonn of Thomas newson of Hopperton buried in the  
     yeare 1680  
 July 29. one Trauiler buried in the year 1680  
 August ye 21. Jane the daughter of Henry Lasenby of Hopperton  
     buried 1680  
 Thomas the sonn of Robert Husker buried september the 7  
 september ye 9. Margret the wiffe of Robert Husker of Hopperton was  
     buried in the yeare 1680  
 Thomas Goland buried february 10 1680  
 Ellin smithson buried April 3 1681  
 February ye 20. Richard the son of John Harryson of Hopperton buried  
     1681

march 9. william the son of william smithson of Hopperton buried the  
 yeare 1681  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 19. Peter the sonn of Thomas Poulter was buried the year 1682  
 october y<sup>e</sup> 14. Barbery the wife of Arther Lumly was buried 1682  
 october y<sup>e</sup> 18. Joan webster wif of Francis webster of Clarton buried 1682  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 13. wiff of Porter of Hoperton was buried in the yeare 1682  
 decembre y<sup>e</sup> 11. John the son of Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was  
 buried 1683  
 decembre 13. [blank] the wif of Thomas webster of Clarton was buried  
 1683  
 decembre 15. Barbery the daughter of Robert Sison of Hoperton buried  
 1683  
 February 12. Richard the son of Thomas Husker of Hopperton was  
 buried 1683  
 February 24. A seruant woman buried 1683  
 march 22. Mary the wif of Richard Lumly of Hopperton was buried 1683  
 March 24. Richard the sonn of Richard Lumly of Hopperton buried 1683  
 Aprill 24. John the sonn of John Alman buried 1684  
 Joseeoph the son of william Goland buried march tenth 1685  
 nouember y<sup>e</sup> 3. John the son John Harrison Hopperton buried the yeare  
 1685  
 March y<sup>e</sup> 6. Bettris the daughter of John Huddson of Hopperton buried  
 decembre 20 1685  
 Mařh y<sup>e</sup> 6. John webster of Clarton buried 1687 son of fancies wester  
 February 27. Mary daughter of Henry Lasenby buried 1687  
 william the son of John Huddson buried 1687 march tenth  
 Jane the wife of william Porter Hoperton buried 1688 march 2  
 Katherin Golland buried 1688 October 22  
 Jane the wife of Robert Husker buried decembre 4 1689  
 Margret Addames buried 1689  
 Richard son of Thomas Lumley Buryed nouember y<sup>e</sup> 25 1690  
 Henry the son of Georg Lasenby buried february y<sup>e</sup> 8 day 1690  
 Mary the daughter will smithson buried september 7 1691  
 Thomas son of Thomas Ingum buried march the 17 .91  
 Mary the wife of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton buried Aprill 29 1692  
 John sonn of Henry Lasenby buried september 2 .92  
 Mary the wife of Robert Akers of Clarton buried decembre 2 .92  
 William farnd buried July 7 1695  
 Rich. the sonn of John Hudson buried september 16 1695  
 Peter Akers buried october y<sup>e</sup> 22 .95  
 february y<sup>e</sup> 10. Thomas the sonn of william wood of wall cloas buried  
 1695  
 february y<sup>e</sup> 24. ane the wife of Thomas smithsonn was buried of  
 Hopperton 1695  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 27. Robert Lawson of Clarton buried in the yeare 1696  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 1. Mary the wife of John Hudson of Hoperton buried year 1696  
 Ro: son of Ro: Lowson of Claretton buried Jan. 10 1696  
 decemb<sup>r</sup> 6. Thomas son of Thomas Ingum of Hoperton buried 1696  
 march y<sup>e</sup> 12. An the daughter of John Allman buried 1698

March y<sup>e</sup> 13. John Scoles of Clarton buried 1698  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 16. Dorythy the wife of John Lumley was Buried 1698  
 Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 18. Mary the wife of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buried 1699  
 Elesabath the wiffe of Thomas Ingum of Hopperton was buried Aprill 26  
 1699  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 11. Jane the wife of Benian shaw of Hopperton was buried 1699  
 Richard the son of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buried september y<sup>e</sup> 12  
 1699  
 Elesabath daughter of Robert Lawson of Clarton was buried Aprill y<sup>e</sup> 24  
 1700  
 Robert Tayler was buried nouember 24 1700  
 A True and Just Account of all the Burials in the parish of Allerton  
 Malliverrer since feby y<sup>e</sup> 8 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1700  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1700  
 feby y<sup>e</sup> 8. Ann the Daughter of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1701  
 Ap<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 27. Thomas the Son of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1701  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 4. Catheran the wife of peter Akers of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1701  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 8. William Goldland of Allerton Malliverrer was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 170 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 8. widdow Brunton of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 170 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 feby y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>. one childe of Thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 170 $\frac{1}{2}$   
 Feb. y<sup>e</sup> 9. Jane the wife of John Hudson of hopperton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1702  
 June. william the Son of thomas Goldland of Clairton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 170 $\frac{2}{3}$   
 March y<sup>e</sup> 21. Rich the Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Husker of hopperton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1703  
 Sp<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 6. John Lumley of Hopperton Lane End was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1703  
 Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 27. Thomas Bigland of Hopperton was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 170 $\frac{3}{4}$   
 March y<sup>e</sup> 16. william Lazenby the son of George Lazenby of Hopperton  
 was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1704  
 Decebr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 17. Thomas the son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Lumley was Buried  
 Anno Do<sup>m</sup>i 1705  
 June 3. Catoron firon was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton  
 June 4. John Rundill was Bured At Alleton in the 1705  
 July 15. Thomas the son of Thomas sickes of Clarton was Bured Anno  
 Do<sup>m</sup>i 1705  
 february 4<sup>t</sup> day. Thomas Husker was Bured in the 1705 of Hopperton  
 June y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1706. Sarah y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lumley of hopperton was Buried  
 July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1706. Eliz. Lazenby of Hopperton was Buried  
 7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 1706. Jane y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Allman of hopperton was Buried

7<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1706. Rich<sup>d</sup> Lumley of Hopperton was Buried  
 8<sup>ber</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1706. Rob<sup>t</sup> Sisson of Hopperton was Buried  
 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24 1706. Rob<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Sickes of Clarton was Buried  
 Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1707. Dorathy the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Allman of Hopperton was  
     Buried  
 March 28<sup>th</sup> 1707. Jane the Wife of WiHm Allman of Hopperton was  
     Buried  
 July 15 1707. Katheran Allman of Allerton was Buried  
 December the 1 day 1707. Robert Aker of Clarton was buried At Allerton  
 June the 14 day 1708. Jane the dater of wiliam bronton was buried the  
     14 of June 1708  
 Mary Hoskar of hoperton was Bured July the 17 day 1708  
 July 1708. Thomas Polter was Bured of hoperton the 27 day of July 1708  
 October the 3 day 1708. Elsabath the doter of Thomas Miret was Bured  
     the 3<sup>d</sup> of October 1708  
 Jeneweary the 29 1708. William the son of Gorge Pagit Bured  
 Febeuary the 14 1708. Richard the son of Frances Lomlay Bured  
 The Last of Jeneweary 1708. William Almon Bured  
 Mar<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>d</sup> 1709. Elsabath Ingham Bured  
 Nouember the 24 1709. Peter the son of William Bronton Bured  
 March the 9 day 1710. Grace Hodson Bured  
 June the 15 1710. Jane the douter of Tho. Akers Bured  
 July the 8 day. Thomas the Son of Tho. smifson Bured  
 March 7<sup>d</sup> 1710. William Willson of Hopperton Burred  
 October the 23 1711. Mikal Simson was buried  
 January 19 1711. Thomas Siks was buried  
 March the 15<sup>d</sup> 1712. Josif Juler of Hoperton was Bured  
 March the 19 1712. An the doter of John Gowland Bured  
 April the 4<sup>d</sup> 1712. Ales Bigland of Hoperton was Bured  
 Aprill the 8<sup>d</sup> 1712. Frances the Son of william Genens was Bured  
 May y<sup>e</sup> 21 1713. hennery y<sup>e</sup> son of John hudson was Buried  
 Augost the 12<sup>d</sup> 1713. Elener Mason of Allerton was Bured  
 Augost the 24<sup>d</sup> 1713. Mary the wife of Gorge Pagit was Bured  
 Nouember the 27<sup>d</sup> 1713. William Bronton of Clarton was Bured  
 Nouember the 6<sup>d</sup> 1713. Thomas Gowland of Clarton was Bured  
 Thomas Wilson the son of franc: wilson was Bured the October the 4<sup>d</sup> 1714  
 Fath the douter of Fath siks of Clarton was Bured December the 14<sup>d</sup> 1714  
 Bingiman Shaw was buried Desember the 18<sup>d</sup> 1714  
 Anne Daughter of Frances Lumley of Hopperton 22 of January 1716  
 Jain Jular of Hopperton Buried 2 of Feb. 1716  
 Thomas son of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried 7 of Feb. 1716  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of Rob<sup>t</sup> Akers of Allerton Buried feburay y<sup>e</sup> second 1717  
 John Hudson of Hopperton was Buryed May the 20<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Froncis Mason of Allerton Buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 A Stranger Dyed at Clarton y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> of Nouember 1718 and was buried At  
     Allerton  
 Ellezabath y<sup>e</sup> Daughter Thos<sup>s</sup> Akers buryed March y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Doughter of Thos<sup>s</sup> Akers buryed march y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1718  
 Wileam Wood buared the 3<sup>d</sup> of July 1719

Peter Cundall buried the 13<sup>d</sup> of desember 1719  
 Jane Wood buried the 3<sup>d</sup> of March 1719  
 Bengaman Parks Bured Aprell the 23 17<sup>2</sup><sub>9</sub>  
 Susana sifson wife to Tho. Sifson bured May the 3<sup>d</sup> 1720  
 Jane the doter of Franseas Wilson Bured the 11 day of May 1720  
 Barnobas the son of franc: Willson Bured Augost the 11<sup>d</sup> 1720  
 Fran. Wilson Bured the 2<sup>d</sup> of Ogust 1720  
 Ann Gowland the wife of wl. Gowland bu. the 9<sup>d</sup> of augost Bured anno-  
 domini MDCCXX  
 Richard Gibson Beured the 3<sup>d</sup> of nouember 1720  
 Esabal Shaw Beured the 13<sup>d</sup> of Desember 1720  
 William Shaw Beured the 19<sup>d</sup> of Desember 1720  
 Thomas Sifson Bured Jeneweary the 10<sup>d</sup> 1720  
 Robert Ingam y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ingam Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 2  
 John Ingham of Hopperton buryed October y<sup>e</sup> 12 1721  
 Henery y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> wardill buryed november y<sup>e</sup> 11 1721  
 Mary Ingham of Hopperton buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 2 172<sub>1</sub><sup>2</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Sisson of Allerton buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 14 172<sub>1</sub><sup>2</sup>  
 September y<sup>e</sup> 11 Marrye Padgett buried 1722  
 Ann Shaw of hopperton buried y<sup>e</sup> 13 september 1722  
 betteres Cundall of Alerton buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 daye october 1722  
 will Chouler of Hoperton Bured y<sup>e</sup> 13 of Janewerey 172<sub>2</sub><sup>3</sup>  
 John Hill of Allerton Bured y<sup>e</sup> 16 of Aprill 1723  
 John Scoles the son of will Scoles Bured y<sup>e</sup> 22 of Aprell 1723  
 Gorge pagit the son of gorge pagit Bured y<sup>e</sup> 7 of september 1723  
 Robart Ingham y<sup>e</sup> son of John Ingham buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 of september 1723  
 Thomas Cundall buried the 12 of september 1723  
 Joh. Lumley of Hopperton buryed y<sup>e</sup> 8 october 1723  
 Elling Scoles buried the 7 of nouember 1723  
 Ellezabath Daughter of George Lazenby of Hopperton Buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 of  
 Jonewairy 172<sub>3</sub><sup>4</sup>  
 Ellezabath y<sup>e</sup> Wif of George Lazenby Buried y<sup>e</sup> 8 Day of february y<sup>e</sup> year  
 Anno Dom<sup>in</sup>y 172<sub>3</sub><sup>4</sup>

Robart Ingham and Loci Hill of Allerton wass married the 6 day of July  
 1724  
 Thomas poulther & Anna Ingham both of hopperton wass married the 29  
 day of Aprill 1725  
 William Binks of whixley & An Juler of hopperton wass married the 19  
 day of may 1725  
 Henry Barnby of church hammarton and Sary parker of Allerton maliver  
 wass marryed July the 8 day 1725  
 John Snoadon of church Hon. (Hammerton) and Hanna goulon of Clartton  
 wass maried the 9 day of desember Anno dom: 1725  
 Richard Bornnan of this parish and mary halleday of Linton wass maried  
 the 22 day of Jenvary Anno dom. 1725-6

Sarra the daughter of John Grene of Alerton malver babbtized 28 Day of  
 July 1735

martha the dooghter of Thomas wardill of Thornbrof babbtized the 6 day of  
march 1736

John the son of Thomas Edon of happenton babbtized the 8 day of April  
1737

martha the dooghter of thomas Squire of Allerton mallivera babbtized 8  
day may 1737

Ann the dooghter of John Lackon of Alertion mallivera babbtized 12 day of  
June 1737

George the son of Richard Wood of hopperton babbtized 29 day of June 1737

Richard the son of Richar Adison a stranger babbtized 20 day of Jenvary  
1737

James the son of henry Lomly of hopperton babbtized 22 day of may 1738

peter the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton babbtized 22 day may  
1738

Thomas the son of John Lackon of Allertton babbtized the 3 day of  
septem . . . .

Ann the dooghter of barthol . . . . place of hopperton babbtized 29 day  
september 1738

George the son of Tho. Squire of Allerton babbtized 8 day of october 1738

William the son of John Green of Allerton babbtized 17 day of march 1739

mary the dooghter of peter mounton of hopperton babbtized 30 day of  
march 17 . . . .

peter the son of Thomas pouler of hopperton was babbtizd 28 day of iune  
1739

Wilean the son of Thomas Veuers of hopperton babbtized 22 of nōmber 1739

John the son of Thomas bronton of clarton babbtized 21 day of desember  
1739

Francises the dooghter of Thomas Wardell of thorbrof babbtized 16 day of  
desember 1739

Ann the dooghter of Thomas Squire of Alertion mavliuer babbtized 30 day  
of ienvrey 1739

Mary the dooghter of John Brounton of Charton babbtized 7 day of August  
in the yeare of our Lord 1740

Ruth the dooghter of Christforth Ingham of hopperton baptizd the 14  
day of novembur Anno dom. 1740

Mary the dooghter of Christforth Ingham of hopperton wass bured 18 day  
of May 1741

Mary the dooghter of Widow Gordon of Clarton wass bured 18 day of June  
1741

Betteris Gibson of Alertion was bured the 5 day of august 1742

Isabell Lomly of hoperton wass bured the 9 day of october 1742

Thomas bronton of Clarton bured the 5 day of desember 1742

Mary Mason of Alertion wass bured 23 day of desember 1742

Eliner the dooghter of Tho. Squ[i]re of Alertion was bured 27 day of May  
1743

John Skott a stranger bured . . . . 1743

Ellin medcaf of Allerton wass bured desember the 29 day in the yeare 1737

Jane the wife of george padgitt of hopperton bured 8 day of July 1739

Mary the dooghter of Thomas bronton of Clarton bured 13 day of  
Jenevarye 1739

Ezabell the daughter of henry Lomly of hopperton bbtized 8 day of  
 march 1740  
 mathew the son of bartholmew plase of hopperton bbtized 8 day of  
 march 1740  
 Josefe the son of peter mounton of hopperton bbtized the 26 day of  
 iune 1741  
 mary the daughter of John Shutt of Grafton bbtized 25 day of nōmber  
 in the yeare of our Lord 1741  
 hanah the daughter of Thomas poulter of hopperton bbtized the 7 day  
 of febury 1741  
 Elzabath the daughter of Thomas bursh of hopperton bbtized 16 day of  
 Aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1742  
 Ellener the daughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton bbtized the 2 day of  
 Jenvary 1742  
 Christan the daughter of christforth Ingham of hopperton bbtized the  
 6 febury yeare 1742  
 willam the son of Tho. Eden of hopperton bbtized 6 day of february in the  
 yeare of our Lord 1742  
 Ann the daughter of John brunton of Clarton wass bbtised 20 day of  
 february in the yeare of our Lord 1742  
 Mathew the son of Richard wood of hopperton wass bbtized 30 of october  
 1743  
 Mary the daughter of Tho. burch of hopperton bbtized . . . . .  
 Tho. hudson of hopperton wass bured the 13 day of August 1743  
 Mary the daughter of Tho. burch of hopperton wass bured the 11 day of  
 desember 1743  
 hanna the wife of John Snodon bured 29 Jenvary 1744  
 John the son of John Lackon of Allerton buered 12 day may 1745  
 Elener husker of hopperton bured the 27 day of febury 1745  
 Ann the daughter of peter kitsen of hopperton bured 1 day of march 1745  
 George Tinsdell and his wife bured the 1 day of Aprill 1747  
 Eliner the wife of Thomas vevers of hopperton buered the 19 day of Aprill  
 1747  
 Iseable Greves of Allerton bured the 26 day of Aprill 1747  
 George padgitt of hopperton bured the 28 day of Aprill 1747  
 Tho. the son of John Snodon of Clarton bured 6 day of may 1747  
 Ann the wife of John Lackon Bured the 6 day of July 1747  
 George Lazenby of hopperton was Bured the 7 day of november 1747  
 John Shutt of the prish of whixly and mary hudson of this parish wals  
 maried the fourteenth day of november 1737  
 John Caye and Marcritt press both of this parish weare maried the 12 day  
 of August 1739  
 Thomas bursh and Cathron Jackson weare maried 17 day of may 1741  
 both of this parish  
 Richard pulen of hunsingore and Jane Juler of this parish weare maried  
 the Liueneth day of nōmber 1741  
 willam knapton of whixly and markritt danall of hopperton weare maried  
 4 day of July 1742

francis parker of the parish of kerby and Elesabath Abatt of the parish of Allerton weare maried 1 day of august 1742

John haukes in the parish of hunsingior and Elezabath Lomly of this parish weare maried the fifteeneth day of desember 1743

John Wade Elliner hudson both of this parish weare maried the 9 day of february 1744

Richer Adkson in the parish of whisley and Ann Ackers in the parish of Allertoun was maried November 11

John the son of peter kitson of hopperton wass bbtized the 6 day of desember 1743

Robart the son of Thomas pulter of hopperton was bbtized the 16 day of desember 1743

Richard the son of peter mounton of hopperton was bbtized the 16 day of desember 1743

Ann the daughter of henry Lomly of hopperton wass bbtized the 8 day of January 1743

Jane the daughter of Thomas Bursh of hopperton bbtized march 3 day 1744

John the son of John Lackon of Allerton bbtized 5 day of may 1745

Elezabath the daughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton bbtized 2 day of Septemr 1745

Elezabath the daughter of Christforth buckell of hopperton bbtized 14 of october 1745

William the son of Thomas hudson of Alertoone bbtized the 1 day of desember 1745

Ellenner the daughter of Thomas Squire of Allerton bbtized 1 day of desember 1745

Ann the daughter of petter kitson of hopperton habtized 27 day of february 1745

Mary the daughter of Richard wood of Hopperton bbtized 27 day of february 1745

betriss the daughter of John Lackon of Allerton bbtized the 12 day of october 1746

frauncis the son of Henry Lomly of hopperton bbtized 31 day of october 1746

John the son of Christforth Ingham of hopperton bbtized the 8 day of June 1747

Thomas the son of Tho. hudson of Allerton bbtized September 6 1747

[blank] Daughter of John Scott of Hopperton was Baptized December ye twentieth 1747

Mary the wife of Georg Pagitt (?) was Bured August the 29 day 1727

Elezabath wife of George Lazenby was buried the 12 day of september 1727

Eliner wife of Thomas Ingham was Bured september 19 day 1727

All of hopperton

Mary Geullan of Clarton Bured October the 10 day Anno dom. 1727

Robart husker of hopperton Bured october the 18 day 1727

Willam Caris son of Thomas Caris was buried 24 of desember 1727

Nathan Wood Bured Jenauary the 5 day 1727

Mary wood wafs Bured Jenauary the 28 day Anno dom. 1727-8  
 Josef Smith buried march 1 day 1727  
 [blank] daughter of Thomas Akers of Clartton was Bured the 5 day of may  
 1728  
 Josef parker of Alertion wafs Buried 21 day of may Anno dom. 1728  
 Sins the Last visittion  
 doraty Sison wass buried August the 27 1728  
 Thomas Ingham of hopperton was Bured october the 20<sup>d</sup> 1728  
 markrit the daughter of Thom. poulter of hopperton Bured 31 of desember  
 1728  
 George Lasenby of hopperton was Bured 6 day Jeneuary 1729  
 John . . . . of Allerton was Boured 19<sup>d</sup> day of June 1730  
 Christforth poulter of hopperton was buried 16 day of July 1730  
 Willam Caris of hopperton wass Bured the 12 day of Aprille 1731  
 Mary wife of John Ingham was Buered 5 day of August 1731  
 Ann daughter of Tho. Eden of hopperton buried 18 day July 1731  
 Tho. Smison of hopperton was buried 13 day of desember 1731  
 Brian Teseman of Clartton was buried 21 day of desember 1731  
 Thomas Grene son of John Grene of Allerton was buried 5 day of nōmber  
 1732  
 franceses Teseman of Clartton wass buried the 23 day of nōmber 1732  
 Cattern the wife of Tho. Eden of hopperton buried the 7 day of desember  
 1732  
 Robart son of willam Mounton of hopperton was buried desember the 10  
 day 1732  
 Rachill the daughter of will mounton of hopperton was Bured 8 day of  
 desember 1732  
 Robart Sisson buried the 8 day of febury anno dom. 1732-3  
 Richard Gibson of Allerton wass Bured the furst day of march 1733  
 Elzabath the wife of John Walls of hopperton wass Bured 2 day of June  
 1733  
 Margrit the daughter of Christforth pulter buried 21 day July 1734  
 Thomas Caris son of Tho. Caris of Alertion buried 6 october 1734  
 Esabell daughter of Johnathan Abby hopperton buried 20 october 1734  
 peter the son of Tho. pulter of hopperton buried 29 day of July 1735  
 John Goulon of C(l)arton buried 28 day of febury 1735  
 Susanna Smison of hopperton buried 2 day of Aprill 1736

	o	9	
... Tesseman	o	8	
	4	o	
Thomas Akers	4	6	Mary the daughter of Willam Grene of
John . . .	o	11	Allerton Babtized 6 day may 1734
Nathai Wood	5	6	
Thomas Wardel	7	o	Tho the son of Thomas Eden of hopperton
... parker	5	o	babtized 12 day of febury 1734
Robart Ingham	5	o	
Richard Gibson	1	o	Mark the son of Christforth Ingham of
Bingeman Parker	3	6	hopperton babtized 20 day may 1734
Richard wrigson	2	o	

Thomas hudson      o    6      hanna the doughter of Richard wood of  
 Thomas Caris      2    o      hopperton bapbtized the 7 day of August  
 Elezabath Jakson    o    6      1735  
 Thomas poulter      o    9  
 George Lazenby      o    9      Mary the doughter of Christforth Ingham  
 Johnathan Abby      2    o      of hoperton bapbtized 9 of April 1736  
 Thomas Ingham      1    o  
 Frances Lumly      2    o  
 Robart Thomson      2    o  
 hopperton hall      4    o  
 Willam Caris      3    o  
 Robart darnbrof Ester Lowcock was mared the 9 day desember 1730  
 . . . . daughter of Thomas P. . . . of hopperton bapbtized the 8 day  
 of . . . .  
 Willam son of Thomas Caris of hopperton was bapbtized September the  
 8 day 172  
 Thomas son of John Snoden of Clarton was Bapbtized the 20 day of october  
 172  
 Josef Rigelswoth son of Thom. Rigelswoth Bapbtized may 21 1729 of  
 Allerton  
 Thom. Ingham son of Christiforth of hopperton was bapbtized 26 day of  
 desem 1729  
 John poulter son of Thomas poulter of hopperton Bapbtized march 20 day  
 1725  
 Elzabath Wood doughter of Richard Wood of hopperton Bapbtized march  
 the 1 day 1730-1  
 John Grine son of John Grene of Allerton Bapbtized march 1 day 1730-1  
 Elzabath Wardell doughter of Tho. Wardell Bapbtized 6 day august 1731  
 Britan Abby son of Johnathan Abby of hopperton bapbtized october 3 day  
 1731  
 Anna doughter of Tho. Eden bapbtized 1731 July 16  
 John son of Christforth Ingham Ester the doughter of Christiforth Ingham  
 of hopperton both bapbtized Febuary the tenth day anno dom. 1731  
 Ann doughter of Willam mounton of hopperton wass baptised 18 day of  
 Febury 1731  
 Ellin the Doughter of Tho. poulter of hopperton was baptised 18 day  
 Febury 1731  
 Tho. the son John Grine of Allerton was bapbtized the 2 day of nōmber 1732  
 James son of Jams Cay of hopperton bapbtized 7 day of Jenuary 1733-4  
 peter son of Thomas pulter of hopperton bapbtized 4 day febury 1733-4  
 Mary the doughter of John Grene of Allerton wass bapbtised 8 day of  
 febury 1733-4  
 Mary doughter of Johnathan Abby bapbtized 1734 April

Allerton Mauliverer Parish Register  
 Anno Domini 1751

John Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptised October 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Son of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptised November  
 17<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1752

Thomas Holms of the Parish of Goldsborough and Hannah Brunton of this Parish were married May 28<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Son of Richard and Eleanor Caris of Allerton was baptized July 26<sup>th</sup>

Robert Son of Thomas and Alice Eden of Hopperton was baptized September 24<sup>th</sup>

Jonathan Son of Thomas and Anne Hudson of Allerton was baptized November 19<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Son of John Poulter of Hopperton was baptized December 3<sup>d</sup>

A.D. 1753

James Son of Helen Poulter was baptized June 25<sup>th</sup>

Sarah Daughter of John Scot was baptized July 7<sup>th</sup>

Katharine Daughter of John Brunton was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

John Taylor and Sarah Umpleby both of this Parish were married October 15<sup>th</sup> by Banns

Richard Son of Henry Lumley was baptized November 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary Daughter of Mr Edward Mann was baptized December 2<sup>d</sup>

Robert Son of David Drummond was baptized December 2<sup>d</sup>

Mary the Wife of Mr Edward Mann was buried Decem<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1754

Mary Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized Feby 2<sup>d</sup>

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was baptized March 3<sup>d</sup>

Jane Daughter of Christopher Wyse was baptized May 5<sup>th</sup>

Katharine Daughter of Thomas Birtch was baptized May 12<sup>th</sup>

Ann Daughter of Richard Caris was baptized June 30<sup>th</sup>

Richard Wood Farmer was buried October 15<sup>th</sup>

Kattearine Daughter of John Brunton was buried Nov<sup>br</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Christian Son of Thomas Hudson was baptized Decem<sup>br</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1755

Isobel Daughter of John Barker was buried February 11<sup>th</sup>

Margaret Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Feby 23<sup>d</sup>

John Scot Batchelor & Sarah Davieson Spinster both of this Parish were married December 12<sup>th</sup> 1754 by Banns. In the Presence of Jno Mason & Thos Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

Jane Daughter of George Bickerdyke was baptized June 14<sup>th</sup>

The Revd Thomas Cautley of the Parish of Kirkby Wharfe Clerk and Hannah Watson of this Parish Spinster were married July 31<sup>st</sup> by Licence. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & John Robinson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

William Son of Richard Snowdon of Clareton was baptized August 31<sup>st</sup>

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton of Clareton was baptized October 19<sup>th</sup>

John Atkinson of the Parish of Calverley Yeoman and Anne Watson of this Parish Spinster were married November 24<sup>th</sup> by Licence. In the Presence of Rob<sup>t</sup> Greaves & Joseph Critchlay. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

Thomas Poulter of Hopperton Farmer was buried November 26<sup>th</sup>

John Gowlan of Clareton Farmer was buried Dec<sup>r</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Min<sup>r</sup>

A.D. 1756

Anne Daughter of David Drummond of Hopperton was baptized February 8<sup>th</sup>

John Mason Batchelor and Hannah Stevenson Widow both of this Parish were married Feby 25<sup>th</sup> by Licence. In the Presence of Thomas Hudson & Thomas . . . Rob<sup>t</sup> Young min<sup>r</sup>

Christopher Son of Christopher Wise Baptized May the 11<sup>th</sup>

Richard Son of Richard Caris was baptized June 27<sup>th</sup>

George Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized October 4<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of John Scot was baptized October 31<sup>st</sup>

John Dixon (or Dickson) of the Parish of Knaresbrough Batchelor and Elizabeth Piper of this Parish were married March 1<sup>st</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Stephen Kendale & Thos<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1757

Sarah Daughter of Thomas Hudson was buried Jan<sup>ry</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Janet Hogg was buried February 21<sup>st</sup>

Helen Poulter was buried March 3<sup>d</sup>

Thomas Son of Richard Snowdon was baptized March 8<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch was baptized April 3<sup>d</sup>

Elizabeth Hudson Widow was buried May 25<sup>th</sup>

Edward Son of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Mann was baptized June 19<sup>th</sup>

Edward Lorimer of Knaresbrough Parish Batchelor and Mary Squire of this Parish Spinster were married August 1<sup>st</sup> by Banns. In the

Presence of Tho Squire & Edward Lorimer. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

Squire Son of John Mason Blacksmith was bapt<sup>d</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Timothy Son of Richard Caris was baptized September 11<sup>th</sup>

Widow Wood was buried October 4<sup>th</sup>

Anne Drummond a Child was buried October 9<sup>th</sup>

John Penrose of the Parish of Bilton widower and Elizabeth Gill of this Parish Spinster were married November 8<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Thos<sup>s</sup> Hudson & Jn<sup>o</sup> Saunderson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1758

Elizabeth Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 12<sup>th</sup>

Anne the Wife of William Scholes was buried Feby 16<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Aickers Farmer was buried March 11<sup>th</sup>

Joseph Son of David Drummond was baptized May 28<sup>th</sup>

William Son of John Brunton was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Knowles of the Parish of Ripley Batchelor and Elizabeth Wood of this Parish Spinster were married October 12<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the

Presence of John Lund & Henry Mellor. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was buried November 10<sup>th</sup>

Matthew Groves of the Chapelry of Hartwith and Parish of Kirkby maulside Batchelor and Sarah Scholes of this Parish Spinster were married December 11<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of William Squire & Thos<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1759

John Son of Richard Snowden was baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Feb. 9<sup>th</sup>

Thomeson the Wife of John Walls was buried Feb. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Son of Richard Caris was buried April 22<sup>d</sup>  
 John Son of Christopher Wise was baptized May 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized July 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Richard Son of David Drummond was buried July 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was baptised Sept<sup>r</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 George Son of John Mason was baptized October 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Son of Thomas Poulter was baptized Novem<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 George Son of Thomas Knowls was baptized November 11<sup>th</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup>  
 Young Minister

A.D. 1759

Samuel Jackson Batchelor and Anne Squire Spinster both of this Parish  
 were married September 24<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 Squire sen<sup>r</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister  
 Isaac Kettlewell of the Parish of Whixley Batchelor and Rachel Walker  
 of this Parish Spinster were married November 26<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the  
 Presence of Thomas Kirk & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1760

Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was buried January 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Daughter of John Barker was baptized February 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah Daughter of John Scot was buried February 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Ingham Widow was buried March 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Son of George Bickerdyke was baptized Aug<sup>t</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William Son of Samuel Jackson was baptized August 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of John Poulter was baptized Nov<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Christopher Bell of the Parish of Hunsingore Widower and Dorothy  
 Barker of this Parish Spinster were married June 16<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In  
 the Presence of Jo: Steele & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister  
 William Gibson Batchelor and Elizabeth Webster Spinster both of this  
 Parish were married August 18<sup>th</sup> by Banns. In the Presence of Jo:  
 Steele & Tho<sup>s</sup> Hudson. Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister

A.D. 1761

Richard Son of Richard Snowden Baptized March the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Joan Gowland widow bury'd June the 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William Son of John Walls Baptized June the 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Son of Thomas Birtch buried October the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Baptized December 13<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1762

Simeon Son of Thomas Birtch was Buried March the 8<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Squire was Buried April the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of John Brunton was Baptized March 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah the Daughter of John Brunton was Buried April 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Stead son of Jane Smith Baptized July 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Samuell Jackson Baptized July 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of David Drummond Buried August 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Simon son of Geo. Bickerdyke Baptized September 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of Simon Huet Baptized October 3<sup>d</sup>

A.D. 1763

Edyth Daughter of John Poulter Baptized January 9<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Snoden Baptized June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 John Brunton of Clarton Buried July 30<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1764

Rich<sup>d</sup> son of David Drummond Baptiz<sup>d</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Benjaman swales Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Samuel son of samuel Jackson Baptiz<sup>d</sup> June 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Foster Buried august the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of David Drummond Buried sep<sup>r</sup> the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Charles son of John Mason Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> the 14<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1765

John son of william scholes Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Feb. the 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Simeon son of John Poulter Baptiz<sup>d</sup> April the 21<sup>st</sup>  
 James son of Ralph Taler of Clarton Baptiz<sup>d</sup> may the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> scholes Buried June the 27<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1766

George son of George Bickerdike Baptized January the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Daughter of John Eden Farmer Baptized Febuary the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized Febuary the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 [blank] of simon Huet Baptized April the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thos son of Peter simpson Baptized may the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of samuell Jackson Baptized June the 20<sup>th</sup>  
 William son of Peter Poulter Baptized July the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Scott Buried October the 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah Daughter of william scoles Baptized November the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 James son of Thos Eden Buried March 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Christopher Wise Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabella Daughter of John Atkinson Buried December the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert son of Richard snoden Baptized Dec<sup>r</sup> the 29<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1767

Ellen Daughter of Ralph Taler Baptized Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of Peter Fergusson Baptized Feb. the 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Ann Daughter of Benjaman swales Baptizd June 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Rachel Daughter of David Drummond Baptizd June 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Daughter of Simon Huet Baptizd June 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Wise Buried July 10<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1768

Rebekah Daughter of Peter Poulter Baptizd Feb. 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph son of John Poulter Baptized April 1<sup>st</sup>  
 John son of John Eden Baptized April 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Benjaman swales Buried march 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Daughter of sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson Baptized October 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Diana Daughter of george Bickerdike Baptized nov<sup>r</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 George son of Richard snoden Baptized nov<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Poulter Buried nov<sup>r</sup> the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 mary Daughter of John Poulter Buried nov<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>

A.D. 1769

Thos the son of Robert Heselton Baptized January 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas and Mary Son and Daughter of Raif Taylor Baptizd March 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the Son of Raif taylor Buried March 15<sup>th</sup>

Sarah the Daughter of David Drummond Baptized May 15<sup>th</sup>  
 George the Son of Peter Ferguson Baptized May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Peter the Son of Peter Simpson Baptized March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Eme the Daughter Simon Hewick Baptized June 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann the Daughter of John Atkinson Baptized August 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Robert Hezelton Buried October 16<sup>th</sup>  
 The Right Honorable Lady Frances Arundall Buried Decem<sup>br</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

A.D. 1770

Mary the Daughter of Jane Smith Baptized January 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher the son of John Poulter Baptized February 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Ruth the wife of William Innman Buried March 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John the Son of William Innman Baptized March 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Josep & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swails Baptized March 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph & Benjamin the Sons of Benjamin Swails Buried March 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John the Son of Peter Farguison Buried May 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Rachel the Wife of Robert Greaves Buried May 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Marthew the Daughter of Peter Poulter Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Izable the Daughter of John Edon Baptized June 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard . . . of Sam<sup>l</sup> Jackson Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1771

Bella	of John Atkinson	May 24 <sup>th</sup>
Martha	of Benjamin Swails	June 7 <sup>th</sup>
Christopher	of Peter Simpson	Nov. 3 <sup>d</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1772

Robert	of Peter Farguison	April 6 <sup>th</sup>
John	of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter	May 3 <sup>d</sup>
Mary	of Will <sup>m</sup> Squires	June 19 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas	of Fran <sup>s</sup> Lumley	June 21 <sup>st</sup>
Peter	of Peter Poulter	July 12 <sup>th</sup>
Anne	of M <sup>r</sup> Jos. Critchlay	December 5 <sup>th</sup>
Anne	of Jno. Poulter	December 20 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1773

John	of Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson	April 2 <sup>d</sup>
William	of Will <sup>m</sup> Edon	June 27 <sup>th</sup>
Diana	of Geo. Bickerdike	October 15 <sup>th</sup>
Francis	of Fran <sup>s</sup> Lumley	October 31 <sup>st</sup>
John	of Peter Farguison	December 3 <sup>d</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1774

Benjamin	of Benj. Swails	Feb: 20 <sup>th</sup>
Jane	of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter	Feb: 20 <sup>th</sup>
Peter	of Peter Poulter	May 23 <sup>d</sup>
William	of John Poulter	August 21 <sup>st</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1775

Joseph	illegitimate of Barbara Stweeting	April 9 <sup>th</sup>
Henry	of Henry Lumley	June 25 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah	of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter	Aug. 6 <sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1776

Alice	of Peter Ingham	Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup>
Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Jan. 29 <sup>th</sup>

William	of John Poulter	March 24 <sup>th</sup>
James	of Sam <sup>l</sup> Jackson	April 12 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah	of Christopher Fawcett	July 28 <sup>th</sup>
Mary	illegitimate of Mary Dunnill	Aug <sup>st</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup>
Richard	of Francis Lumley	October 13 <sup>th</sup>
Mary	of Robert Poulter	December 1 <sup>st</sup>
Serena	of Peter Ingham	December 22 <sup>d</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1777	
Mary	of Peter Poulter	January 26 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph	son of Benjam. Swailes	May 18 <sup>th</sup>
Anne	illegitimate of M <sup>rs</sup> Ward	July 27 <sup>th</sup>
Jane	Daughter of Will. Eden	Decem: 7 <sup>th</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1778	
Ann	Daughter of Fran <sup>s</sup> Lumley of Hopperton Husbandman was baptised	January 28 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	Daughter of Simon Hewick of Hopperton Labourer	Feb: 8 <sup>th</sup>
James	son of John Poulter of Hopperton Basket- maker	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter Hopperton Labourer	March 21 <sup>st</sup>
Christopher	of Chris. Faucitt	August 9 <sup>th</sup>
Christopher	of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise	November 7 <sup>th</sup>
& buried		November 13 <sup>th</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1779	
Ann	of Peter Poulter	April 5 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas	of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter	Aug <sup>t</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah	of Squire Mason	Aug <sup>t</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas	of Edward Wise	Nov. 15 <sup>th</sup>
James	of John Poulter	Decem: 12 <sup>th</sup>
	1780	
Isabella	of Francis Lumley	Jan: 3 <sup>d</sup>
William	of Will <sup>m</sup> Squire	March 4 <sup>th</sup>
Mary	of Benj <sup>n</sup> Swailes	June 11 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scarr	Aug <sup>st</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>
John	of Christopher Fawcitt	Aug <sup>st</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah	of Will <sup>m</sup> Scoles	October 1 <sup>st</sup>
Serena	of Peter Ingham	October 8 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	of Squire Mason	Octob <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1781	
Thomas	of Peter Poulter	Feb <sup>ry</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas	of Will <sup>m</sup> Britain	July 8 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	of Will <sup>m</sup> Squire	Aug <sup>st</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1782	
Thomas	of Thom <sup>s</sup> Scarr	Ja <sup>n</sup> ry 13 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth	of Francis Lumley	Fe <sup>b</sup> ry 10 <sup>th</sup>
Ann	of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise	March 29 <sup>th</sup>
Jane	of Squire Mason	March 31 <sup>st</sup>
Ann	of Robert Poulter	April 28 <sup>th</sup>

Mary	of Peter Ingham	May 20 <sup>th</sup>
Isaac	of John Poulter	October 27 <sup>th</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1783	
Jane	of Peter Poulter	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1784	
Elizabeth	Daughter of Peter Ingham	May 31 <sup>st</sup>
Elizabeth	Daughter of Squire Mason	July 4 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth & Jane	Daughters of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise	October 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Hannah	Daughter of Fran <sup>s</sup> Lumley	October 10 <sup>th</sup>
William	Son of Peter Poulter	December 28 <sup>th</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1785	
Maria	Daughter of Elizabeth Eden	April 17 <sup>th</sup>
Richard	Son of William Walls pauper	May 15 <sup>th</sup>
John	Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Brunton poor man	July 24 <sup>th</sup>
Christopher	Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise	Decem: 6 <sup>th</sup>
William	Son of John Winter	June 6 <sup>th</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1786	
Robert	Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower pauper	Feb: 26 <sup>th</sup>
Mary	Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter pauper	July 23 <sup>d</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1787	
Thomas	Son of Peter Ingham	May 27 <sup>th</sup>
Jane	Daughter of John Winter	July 22 <sup>d</sup>
Martha	Daughter of Squire Mason	Aug <sup>t</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup>
Mary	Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Walls	Decemb <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup>
	BAPTISMS 1788	
Hannah	Daughter of Thos <sup>s</sup> Snowden Jañry 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Mary	Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower pauper May 11 <sup>th</sup>	
William	Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Powlter Pauper August 3 <sup>d</sup>	
	BAPTISMS 1789	
Richard	Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> Snowden Feb: 9 <sup>th</sup>	
Anne	Daughter of John Winter May 3 <sup>d</sup>	
John	Son of Peter Ingham May 31 <sup>st</sup>	
William	Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Clarke paup <sup>r</sup> May 31 <sup>st</sup>	
Charles	Son of Samuel Mafsey pauper Novemb <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup>	
	BAPTISMS 1790	
Sarah	Daughter of Thomas Young Febr <sup>y</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup>	
Thomas	Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower paup <sup>r</sup> May 15 <sup>th</sup>	
James	Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Walls paup <sup>r</sup> Oct. 10 <sup>th</sup>	
	BAPTISMS 1791	
George	Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Clarke paup <sup>r</sup> June 12 <sup>th</sup>	
Eliz <sup>th</sup>	Daughter of John King paup <sup>r</sup> Aug <sup>t</sup> 21 <sup>th</sup>	
Thomas	Son of Thomas Snowden Oct. 9 <sup>th</sup>	
Richard	Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Snowden Nov. 18 <sup>th</sup>	
	BAPTISMS 1792	
Mary	Daughter of Richard Wade January 8 <sup>th</sup>	
Richard	Son of Charles Learman March 27 <sup>th</sup>	
Bettey	Daughter of Sam <sup>l</sup> Mafsey paup <sup>r</sup> May 13 <sup>th</sup>	
Jane	Daughter of Charles Poppleton Aug <sup>t</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup>	
Jane	Daughter of John King pauper Nov: 4 <sup>th</sup>	

Thomas Son of Thos Scott pauper June 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Daughter of Thos Young June 24<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1793

Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Walls pauper May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Son of Ellen Darnbrough paup<sup>r</sup> June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Ann of W<sup>m</sup> Clarke pauper June 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Ellen Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Flower pauper September 8<sup>th</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1794

Richard Son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wade February 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Nancy Daughter of Thos Scott pau: May 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Daughter of John King paup<sup>r</sup> June 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Robinson paup<sup>r</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Halloway pau: Aug<sup>t</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

## BAPTISMS 1795

John Son of Charles Poppleton  
 Samuel Son of Samuel Mafsey  
 Ann Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Walls  
 Christopher Son of Thos Simpson  
 Richard Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Clarke

## BAPTISMS 1796

Thomas Son of John Robinson  
 William Son of John King  
 Jane Daughter of William Pennington  
 Dinah Daughter of Jane Bickerdike

## BAPTISMS 1797

Joseph Son of John & Mary Robinson  
 Thomas Son of Thomas & Hannah Simpson  
 Edward Son of William Clark  
 Catherine Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Falkingham  
 Caroline } D: of J. Neale } baptized  
 Charlotte } and Rachel Neale }  
 J. Neale AB. appointed by Col. Thornton June 4 1797. Licensed Ap: 11

1800

## BAPTISMS 1798

John S: of Abraham Spence  
 Joseph S: of W<sup>m</sup> & Jane Mawson  
 Sarah Walls D: of Will<sup>m</sup> Walls  
 Amy Dr of John King  
 Maria Dr of [blank] Shepherd  
 Dodsworth Nixon S: of Marg<sup>t</sup> Nixon  
 W<sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph Thompson  
 Ann Daughter of Charles Poppleton  
 Mary Daughter of John Stead  
 Charlotte Dr of John Cornell  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Son of Richard & Mary Wade  
 John Christian Neale Son of J<sup>s</sup> Neale and Rachel Neale

## BAPTISMS 1799

J. Neale Minister  
 Christopher Son of Joseph Smith  
 Martha D: of John Harrison  
 Hannah D: of Christopher & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Poulter

Maria D : of Will <sup>m</sup> White	May 12
Geo : S : of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower	July 14
Mary Allows	July 28
Margaret Easten Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Jane Easten	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10
Hannah Clark	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10
	1800
Dinah Fountain baptiz :	April 27
Peter Son of Joseph & Martha Thompson	May 1
Eliz : Dau <sup>r</sup> of John Wincup	May 8
William Holiday	May 21
	BAPTISMS 1801
Ann Spence Daughter of Abraham Spence	Nov : 20
Mary Hewitt	Nov : 20
Sarah Benson	Nov. 30
Alicia Ryan Porson	Nov. 31
	1802
Mary Rasemus of Clayton	Jan : 1
Frances Poppleton son (D) of Charles Poppleton	Jan : 4
Mary Falkingham Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> Falkingham	March 14
Robert Son of R <sup>t</sup> Easton	Ap : 18
Rebecca Poulter Dr of Richard Poulter	May 7
John Dodsworth	May 14
Joseph Clarke Son of William	May 25
William Reed	May 25
Mary Shepherd	May 30
	BAPTISMS 1803
John Hewitt	Feb : 13
Jane Daughter of John King	June 12
Mille D : of John & Fanny Waterhouse	July 24
Ann Benson Dr of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Benson	Oct : 16
Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Ruth Wilson born Nov : 25 1803 and baptised	May 6
	1804
Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Christopher & Betty Poulter	May 20
Joseph Son of Joseph and Martha Thompson	May 20
Mary Daug <sup>r</sup> of Abraham & Ann Spence	May 27
James (base born) Son of Betty Holliday	May 27
Elizabeth Daughter of William & Jane Clark	June 17
John Son of Robert & Mary Elerby baptiz Sep <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup>	
Isaac Son of William and Matilda Webster born March 30 <sup>th</sup>	baptised
	Ap : 8 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & [blank] Standish	Nov : 17
	1805
Thomas Holloway (base born) baptised	Ap : 14
Joseph Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Charity Walls	May 26
Betty Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Dorothy Flower	June 2
William Son of John Harriet Hewitt	June 2
Margaret Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Marg : Falkingham	July 14
	Ja <sup>s</sup> Neale Minister of Allerton
	Maulever appointed June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1797
	Licenced April 11 1800

Jacobus Neale AB Hujusce Ecclesiæ Parochialis Minister et scholæ Grammaticalis de Rege Jacobo Knaresb. Magister  
Anno salutis nostræ Vigesimo Quarto die Decembris 1806

## MARRIAGES 1761

William Kettlewell of the Parish of Little Ouseburn Batchelor and Isabell Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 27 January by Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Minister. In the presence of Isaac Kettlewell & George Squire

1763

Edm<sup>d</sup> Winn of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Maton cum Grafton & Hannah Mather of this Parish by Banns 12 July by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of John Atkinson & Rob<sup>t</sup> Younge

John Rheider [or Rieder] of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Gt Usborne and Anne Mitchel [or Michael] of this Parish Spinster by Banns 20 October by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Chris<sup>r</sup> Wise & John Lund

1764

John Inman of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirk Hamerton Husbandman & Ester Ingham of this Parish Spinster by Banns 31 January by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos Hudson

Peter Powlter [or Powter] of this Parish Batchelor & Martha Wynn of this Parish Spinster by Dr Peploe [sic] 5 August by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & Mark Ingam

Peter Simpson of this Parish Batchelor & Ann Cocker of this Parish Spinster by Banns 5 August by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of John Atkinson & George Wood

1766

Peter Fergufson Gardiner & Sarah Green Spinster both of this Parish by banns 14 April by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Jos: Critchlay & Thos Hudson

1767

Rob<sup>t</sup> Hesleton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Cowthorp & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Edon of this Parish Spinster by Banns 12 Jañry by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Thos Hudson & Peter Poowter

1768

George Parker of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Kirk Hammerton Husbandman & Eleanor Squire of this Parish Spinster by Banns 16 November by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of William Squire & Thos Hudson

1769

John Poulter Basket-maker & Anne Allanson Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 28 March by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & George Wood

William Inman of the Parish of Myton Batchelor & Ruth Ingham of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Jno. Morgan 16 November by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Peter Ingam

1770

William Cass Husbandman & Mary Scot Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 11 June by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hudson & Matthew Wood

John Hollinworth Husbandman & Anne Sturdy Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 16 July by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Chris<sup>r</sup> Wise

Christopher Gronel & Hannah Murrill both of this Parish by Banns 15 October by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Thos Birch & Stephen Kendale

John Richardson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Little Useburn Husbandman & Isabella Stephenson of this Parish Spinster by Banns 26 November by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Matthew Wood & Mary Burton

1771

John Bradley Husbandman & Isabella Horseman Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 4 December by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Tho Birch & Edward Horsman

1772

Joseph Critchlay [Critchlay] Gentleman & Alice Graham Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Morgan 6 July by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of John Atkinson & Thos Birch

William Edon Batchlour and Elizabeth Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 31 August by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Thos Birch

Edward Wise of this Parish Gamekeeper & Mary Burton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Wixley Spinster by a Licence from John Morgan B : D : 22 December by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Thos Birch

1773

James Fallon of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St Clements London & Jane Wise of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 18 November by Thos Cautley Minister. In the presence of Jos : Critchlay & Thos Birch

1774

James Richardson Husbandman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Hall Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 12 September by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Thos Birch & John Mawson

1775

Thomas Taylor of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Goldsborough Husbandman & Mary Bickerdike of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 24 July by Thos Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Jos : Critchlay & Geo : Jackson

1776

William Cooper of the Parish of Wixley & Ellin Mitchel of this Parish by Banns 19 February by Thos Cautley Minister. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Robert Powter

1777

Nathaniel Heslewood of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Thorp-Arch Gardener & Marg<sup>t</sup> Poulter Spinster of this Parish by Banns 3 February. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Squire Mason

Richard Waddington of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bramham Husbandman and Elizabeth Hudson of this Parish Spinster By Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Rebecca Fletcher & Rob. Sinclair

Rich<sup>d</sup> Brignall Blacksmith & Frances Dawson Spinster both of this Parish By Banns 22 September. In the Presence of A<sup>r</sup> Empson & T. Cautley Jun<sup>r</sup>

1778

Thomas Abbott of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Knaresbrough Bachelor & Sarah Jackson of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Morgan 5 July. In the Presence of Geo: Jackson & Will Squire

1779

Thomas Pawson & Martha Picard both of this Parish by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of James Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

Thomas Scar of y<sup>s</sup> Parish & Jane Barker of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Marton w<sup>th</sup> Grafton by Banns 23 November. In the Presence of Jas<sup>s</sup> Bickerdike & Richard Bickerdike.

1780

Christopher Poulter Bachelor & Mary Walls Widow both of this Parish by Banns 27 January. In the Presence of Geo. Jackson & Jas<sup>s</sup> Bickerdike Richard Walton of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Pannal & Jane Scott of this Parish by Banns 4 June. In the Presence of Tho Birch

1781

Seth Styans of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Whixley & Jane Herenshaw of this Parish Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 13 May. In the Presence of Francis Couper & Tho Birch

1782

Simon North of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Bedale & Jane Fallon of this Parish by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 11 April. In the Presence of Geo: Jackson & Thos Birch

1782 or 1783

James Vitty of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Knaresbro' & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Scott of this Parish by Banns 10 June. In the Presence of Rich Hudson

1783

Barnard Hollgate Brick-maker & Isabell Barker both of this Parish by Banns 1 July. In the Presence of John Barker & Edward Houlgate

1784

William Rumfitt Bachlor & Jane Scarr Widow both of this Parish by Banns 19 Jañry. In the Presence of John Harrison & Thos Birch

Will<sup>m</sup> Brunton Husbandman & Ann Miller Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 October. In the Presence of Thomas Snowden & William Snowden

1785

Will<sup>m</sup> Allsworth of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of St. George in Middlesex & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Dickinson of this Parish by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 9 September. In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Smithson & Richard Mason

Simon Bickerdike of this Parish Husbandman & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holmes of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Little Usburn by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Eden 7 October. In the Presence of Jas Bickerdike & Rich<sup>d</sup> Bickerdike

Charles Fletcher Batchelor & Mary Mitchell Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 1 November by James Stovin Minister. In the Presence of Thomas Burn & Robert Spetch

1787

Thomas Whitiker (Whitaker) Bridle Bitt Maker & Ann Barber Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 9 August by T: Cautley Curate. In the Presence of Sq<sup>r</sup> Mason & John Burthom

1788

John Styans of this Parish Yeoman & Elizabeth Calvert of the Parish of Askam Bryan Spinster by Licence 21 Feby by W: Dalla Minis<sup>r</sup> of Whixley. In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Henlock & John Snowden

1789

George Greaves Bachelor & Mary Hardcastle Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 23 March

1791

Joseph Howden of this Parish Bachelor & Phebe Crane of the Parish of Kirk Deighton by Banns 8 April. In the Presence of Philip Hardcastle & Richard Tomlin

John Morril & Thomisin Pearson both of this Parish by Banns 6 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton & Thomas Birch

John Mason widower & Martha Pawson Widow both of this Parish by Banns 28 November. In the Presence of Will. Squire

1792

John Snowden & Nancy Leake both of this Parish by Licence 15 March. In the Presence of Richard Snowden

1793

Danic August Laurent Richard Bachelor & Isabella Noble Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Markham 17 June. In the Presence of Peter M<sup>c</sup>Quiston & Thomas Birch

Tho<sup>s</sup> Marrington & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Eden both of this Parish by Banns 24 June. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch & Robert Polter

James Tasker & Mary Johnson both of this Parish by Banns 23 July. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch & William Walls

William Snowden of this Parish & Mary Smith of the Parish of Husingore by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Markham 30 December. In the Presence of William Smith & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

1794

Richard Horner of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Little Usburne & Mary Coates of this Parish Spinster by Banns 22 November. In the Presence of Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch & Tho<sup>s</sup> Barker

1795

Francis Vandenheuvel, Fauconer & Ruth Bolton Spinster both of this Parish by a Licence 26 February. In the Presence of George Hambidge & John Watson

1796

Lancelot Robinson of y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Aicliff & Mary Kidson of this Parish widow by Banns [sic] from M<sup>r</sup> Markham 27 May. In the Presence of J. Wrightson & George Hambidge

Thomas Delahay & Catherine Shilleto Spinster both of this Parish by Licence 26 September. In the Presence of George Hambidge & John Seymour

Richard Falkingham & Margret Flower both of this Parish by Banns 23 Novmbr. In the Presence of Abr<sup>m</sup> Spence & Tho<sup>s</sup> Birch

Abraham Spence & Ann Swales both of this Parish by Banns 4 December. In the Presence of Geo. Bickerdike & Richard Wade

1797

Henry Leak of this Parish Farmer & Frances Atkinson of the Parish of Little Usburn Spinster by a Licence from M<sup>r</sup> Markam 2 May. In the Presence of Chrs. Atkinson & Thos<sup>s</sup> Birch

William Hullah & Elisabeth Curtis both of this Parish by Banns 26 June by Anthony Coates Minister. In the Presence of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dobson & Thomas Birch

John Seymour of the Parish of St Martin & Sarah Mawson of this Parish by Licence 27 Aug<sup>st</sup> In the Presence of A. Jones & E. Mawson

1798

William Grafton of the Parish of Bilton & Mary Mountain of the Parish of Allerton by Licence 15 February by J. Neale Minister. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & John Mountan

John Chapman & Susannah Learman both of this Parish by Licence 25 February. In the Presence of Fran<sup>s</sup> Wilson & Charles Poppleton

William Benson of the Parish of Little Osborn & Mary Emmerson of this Parish by Licence 7 June. In the Presence of John Benson & Charles Poppleton

William Stead & Sarah Powel both of this Parish by Banns 17 June. In the Presence of Sarah Snowdon & Charles Poppleton

Richard Farmery & Charlotte White both of this Parish by Banns 3 October. In the Presence of N. Allen & Charles Poppleton

1799

William White & Ann Careton both of this Parish by Banns 20 January. In the Presence of Thomas Hayes & Charles Poppleton

Richard Coates & Mary Greaves both of this Parish by Licence 1 December. In the Presence of Isaac Webster & Charles Poppleton

James Marley & Mary Richardson both of this Parish by Banns 31 December. In the Presence of Rich<sup>d</sup> Snowdon & H. Phillips

1800

Thomas Hunter & Jane Linton both of this Parish by Banns 8 February. In the Presence of [illegible] & W<sup>m</sup> White

Thomas Reed & Mary Webster both of this Parish by Licence 27 April. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Isaac Webster

William Benson & Ann Hewitt both of this Parish by Banns 3 July. In the Presence of H. Phillips & Charles Poppleton

John Pouncey & Frances Haw both of this Parish by Banns 13 April. In the Presence of Abr<sup>m</sup> Spence & Charles Poppleton

Thomas Flint & Hannah Poulter both of this Parish by Banns 11 December. In the Presence of James Flint & Charles Poppleton

William Gofton & Jane Best both of this Parish by Banns 27 December. In the Presence of Robert Easton

1801

William Wise & Rachel Moon both of this Parish by Banns 15 June. In the Presence of Robert Smith & John Smith

1802

Richard Greenwood & Jane Limbert both of this Parish by Banns 19 April. In the Presence of William Wise & Charles Poppleton

William Jaques & Mary Horner both of this Parish by Banns 3 September.

In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Britton & John Scott

Christopher Eden & Elizabeth Webster both of this Parish by Licence  
7 October. In the Presence of Isaac Webster, W<sup>m</sup> Robinson &  
Charles Poppleton

John King & Hannah Fountain both of this Parish by Banns 7 November.

In the Presence of William Hewitt & W<sup>m</sup> Harrison. Chas Martin  
Offg Minister

Henry Taylor & Dinah Lund both of this Parish by Banns 3 December.

In the Presence of W<sup>m</sup> Barker & Charles Poppleton

William Walls & Ann Parker both of this Parish by Banns 20 December.

In the Presence of William Mawson & John Tayler

1804

Richard Flower of this Parish & Dorothy Pearson of the Parish of Kirby  
malzeard by Banns 1 January. In the Presence of Richard Poulter  
& George Penrose

1805

James Gott of the Parish of Knaresbro' Widower & Phebe Smith of this  
Parish Widow by Licence 28 October. In the Presence of Peter  
Clutterbuck & Isaac Webster

William Simpson Labourer & Frances Carr Spinster both of this Parish  
by Banns 11 November. In the Presence of Peter Clutterbuck &  
George Barwick

Robert Flower Labourer & Hannah Robertson both of this Parish by  
Banns 18 November. In the Presence of James Taylor & Charles  
Poppleton

William Annikin & Jane Medcalf both of this Parish by Banns 25  
November. In the Presence of William Gatenby & James Sty'an

1806

John Leake & Hannah Moulson both of this Parish by Licence 22 Septem-  
ber. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Brown

1807

Jonathan Moulson Bachelor & Mary Wadman Spinster both of this Parish  
by Banns 23 July By William Nenry Neale Curate. In the Presence  
of C. Poppleton & Francis Wadman

William Dunwell & Hannah Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 13  
August. In the Presence of Robert Sanderson & C. Poppleton

William Mawson & Catherine Helstrip both of this Parish by Banns  
20 August. In the Presence of H<sup>y</sup> Firth & C. Poppleton

John Winterburn Batchelor of the Parish of Whixley & Jane Warde of  
this Parish by Banns 5 October. In the Presence of John Mountani  
& W<sup>m</sup> Hunter

Thomas Philips & Jane Simpson both of this Parish by Banns 19 November.  
In the Presence of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sanderson & Benj. Lang

1808

Thomas Palister & Ann Wardman both of this Parish by Banns 5 January.  
In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & Thomas Steel

William Hollins & Hannah Cook both of this Parish by Banns 13 April.  
In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & John Hollins. By W<sup>m</sup>  
Garbutt Minister

1810

John Scaife Bachelor & Jane Armstrong both of this Parish by License granted by G<sup>e</sup> Markham 22 Nov<sup>r</sup>. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton

Christopher Alderson Batch<sup>r</sup> & Sarah Utley both of this Parish by Banns 25 November. In the Presence of Charles Poppleton & William Poulter

1811

Thomas Pawson Bachelor & Rachel Harrison Sp<sup>r</sup> both of this Parish by License granted by G<sup>e</sup> Markham 23 February. In the Presence of Ja<sup>s</sup> Kendall & Charles Poppleton

James Kendall Bachelor & Hannah Harrison Spinster both of this Parish by License 22 September. In the Presence of Charles Wear Poppleton William Clark Bachelor of this Parish & Kezia Forth Spinster of the Parish of Bolton Percy by Banns 26 December. In the Presence of William Mawson & Charles Wear Poppleton

1812

Thomas Bland Bachelor of the Parish of Kippax & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Apollonia Stourton Spinster of this Parish Married in the House of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lord Stourton by Special Licence 20 January By Rich<sup>d</sup> Hale Rector of Goldsborough. In the Presence of E. M. Stourton & G. Bland

Edward Makinson Bachelor & Sarah Dickinson Spinster both of this Parish by Banns 29 June. In the Presence of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker & Geo. Chapman. By John Wilson Curate

Peter Middelton Bachelor of the Parish of Spofforth & the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Juliana Stourton Spinster of this Parish were married in the House of the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> Lord Stourton by Special Licence 23 July By Richard Hale Rector of Goldsborough. In the Presence of Stourton & W. Middelton

John Squire Bachelor of the Parish of Sherburn & Sarah Catton of this Parish Spinster by License 19 November. In the Presence of Ann Catton & John Squire

## BURIALS AT ALLERTON-MAULEVERER.

1772

Christopher Wise . . . . .	Feby 23 <sup>d</sup>
Robert of Peter Ferguson . . . . .	April 8 <sup>th</sup>
George of Rich <sup>d</sup> Snowden . . . . .	April 18 <sup>th</sup>
Robert Greaves . . . . .	May 12 <sup>th</sup>
William Shells . . . . .	December 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Dinah Daughter of Geo: Bickerdike . . . . .	Decem. 26 <sup>th</sup>

1773

David Drummond . . . . .	April 7 <sup>th</sup>
Robert Drummond . . . . .	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Christopher Ingham . . . . .	May 1 <sup>st</sup>

1774

Peter Son of Peter Poulter . . . . .	March 5 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Squire . . . . .	July 13 <sup>th</sup>
John Squire . . . . .	October 18 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1775

William Son of John Poulter . . . . .	March 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Anne Poulter . . . . .	October 28 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1776

John Walls . . . . .	March 13 <sup>th</sup>
Sarah of of Peter Farguson . . . . .	June 12 <sup>th</sup>
Robert Bramley . . . . .	December 26

## BURIALS 1777

Larr Brittain a Negro . . . . .	April 20 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Peter Poulter . . . . .	May 11 <sup>th</sup>
Anne Daughter of Simon Hewick . . . . .	July 29 <sup>th</sup>
Jonathan Downs a Stranger . . . . .	Septem: 15 <sup>th</sup>
William Eden . . . . .	Nov: 8 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1778

Hannah wife of John Mason Black-Smith of Allerton	July 9 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Daughter of Peter Poulter . . . . .	August 10 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Robert Poulter . . . . .	August 18 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Son of Peter Poulter . . . . .	September 20 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> Swailes . . . . .	Sept: 29 <sup>th</sup>
James Son of John Poulter . . . . .	October 4 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Daughter of Mary Dunnill . . . . .	Octo: 30
Serena Daughter of Peter Ingham . . . . .	Novem: 3 <sup>d</sup>

## BURIALS 1779

Mary Wife of Christopher Ingham . . . . .	March 15 <sup>th</sup>
Peter Fergusan . . . . .	March 31 <sup>st</sup>
Christopher of Chris. Faucitt . . . . .	April 11 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1780

Robert Sinton a Stranger . . . . .	March 23 <sup>i</sup>
James Squire . . . . .	May 16 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1781

Mary Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Squire . . . . .	Feb. 26 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Eden . . . . .	April 6 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Scarr . . . . .	June 5 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1782

John Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Britain . . . . .	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Hannah Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Scoles . . . . .	May 18 <sup>th</sup>
Richard Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Snowden . . . . .	July 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Benjamin Swailes . . . . .	Septemb <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1783

Catherine Wife of Thos <sup>s</sup> Birch . . . . .	February 8 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Peter Poulter . . . . .	August 24 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1784

Thomas Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> Scarr pauper . . . . .	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Joseph Critchlay . . . . .	June 17 <sup>th</sup>

## BURIALS 1785

Ann Daughter of Thos <sup>s</sup> Soar . . . . .	April 15 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hudson . . . . .	April 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Ann Daughter of Robert Poulter . . . . .	May 23 <sup>d</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise . . . . .	October 7 <sup>th</sup>

Hannah Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> Snowden . . . . .	BURIALS 1787	Octo : 13 <sup>th</sup> Novem. 6 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Wise. . . . .		
William Scoles Gardener . . . . .	BURIALS 1788	Octob <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup>
Samuell Jackson . . . . .		Decemb <sup>r</sup> 20 <sup>th</sup>
Squire Mason . . . . .	BURIALS 1789	Jañry 12 <sup>th</sup>
Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Squire Mason . . . . .		April 29 <sup>th</sup>
John Snowden Claretton . . . . .		July 15 <sup>th</sup>
Joseph Grime . . . . .	BURIALS 1790	Feby 17 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Jackson . . . . .		June 28 <sup>th</sup>
Rachel Wife of John Snowden . . . . .		Septemb <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup>
Jane Wife of Squire Mason . . . . .	BURIALS 1792	Jañry 25 <sup>th</sup>
John Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Wade . . . . .		Nov : 4 <sup>th</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of John King paup <sup>r</sup> . . . . .		Nov : 27 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Ann Swales paup <sup>r</sup> . . . . .		
Isabella Squire . . . . .	BURIALS 1793	Jan <sup>ry</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Peter Ingham . . . . .		Jan : 19 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> Scott . . . . .		Jan : 29 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Daughter of Thos <sup>s</sup> Young paup <sup>r</sup> . . . . .		July 25 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Flower Paup <sup>r</sup> . . . . .		Sept : 17 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Pew . . . . .	BURIALS 1794	June 17 <sup>th</sup>
Tho <sup>s</sup> Snowden . . . . .		June 24 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> Scott pauper . . . . .		Nov. 19 <sup>th</sup>
Jane Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> Poulter . . . . .		
John Barker . . . . .	BURIALS 1795	
George Son of John Mason . . . . .		January 2 <sup>nd</sup>
Thomas Wright . . . . .	BURIALS 1796	February 16 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Young . . . . .		May 3 <sup>d</sup>
Elizabeth Daughter of Erasmus Haleway . . . . .		August 18 <sup>th</sup>
Thomas Birch . . . . .		Nov : 2 <sup>d</sup>
Nancy Daughter of Thos <sup>s</sup> Scott . . . . .		Decemb <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup>
Christoper Son of Thomas Simpson . . . . .		
William Son of Will <sup>m</sup> Briton . . . . .	BURIALS 1797	October 30 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of Joseph Thompson . . . . .		
Tho <sup>s</sup> son of John Robinson . . . . .		January 15 <sup>th</sup>
William Son of John King . . . . .		Jan <sup>ry</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup>
Jane Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> Pennington . . . . .		April 7 <sup>th</sup>
Robert Son of Robert Poulter. . . . .	BURIALS	May 27 <sup>th</sup>
		Septemb <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup>
		Novemb <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup>
		May 22 <sup>nd</sup>
		Feb : 7
		Feb : 7
		May 16 <sup>th</sup>
		June 11

Peter Son of Peter Simpson	.	.	.	.	.	July 11
John Mason	.	.	.	.	.	July 28
Martha Swales	.	.	.	.	.	Sep: 19
George Akers	.	.	.	.	.	Dec: 10

1798

William King	.	.	.	.	.	Jan'y 16
Ann Simpson	.	.	.	.	.	Jan: 20
Joseph Benson	.	.	.	.	.	April 18
John Does	.	.	.	.	.	June 6
Ann Drummer	.	.	.	.	.	April 30
Hannah Benson	.	.	.	.	.	May 2
Mary Wall	.	.	.	.	.	May 15
Ruth	.	.	.	.	.	May 8
William Raisin	.	.	.	.	.	May 15

1799

William Jordon	.	.	.	.	.	May 16
Richard Wade	.	.	.	.	.	20
Eleanor Darnbrough	.	.	.	.	.	May 6

1800

John Brown (A Soldier who hanged himself)	.	.	.	.	.	May 17
John Scott Son of Thomas & Jude Scott	.	.	.	.	.	May 24
Ann Jackson Widow (Providence Green)	.	.	.	.	.	June 4

## BURIALS 1801

Sarah Goodwill	.	.	.	.	.	Sep: 29 <sup>th</sup>
----------------	---	---	---	---	---	-----------------------

## BURIALS 1802

Margaret Easton	.	.	.	.	.	May 7 <sup>th</sup>
Hannah Flint	.	.	.	.	.	May 24
William Thompson	.	.	.	.	.	June 22 <sup>d</sup>
Hannah Thompson	.	.	.	.	.	June 22
Martha Swales	.	.	.	.	.	July 1
Jane King	.	.	.	.	.	July 10
Ann Spence	.	.	.	.	.	July 18
Hannah King	.	.	.	.	.	July 25
and a Child	.	.	.	.	.	July 25
Mary Flavin	.	.	.	.	.	July 12
Ann Hewitt	.	.	.	.	.	Aug: 8

NOTE.—An awful Visitation of God at Hopperton this year 1802 the last 10 persons were taken off with a kind of bloody flux which raged at Hopperton in July. J. Neale.

1803

Robert Son of Robert Easton	.	.	.	.	.	Sept'r 3 <sup>d</sup>
Mary Poulter	.	.	.	.	.	Nov: 6 <sup>th</sup>

1804

Mary Wife of Simon Hewitt	.	.	.	.	.	Feb'y 15
Martha Mason	.	.	.	.	.	May 28
John Smith	.	.	.	.	.	July 6 <sup>th</sup>

1805

William Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Ann Benson	.	.	.	.	.	Feb: 22
						Ja <sup>n</sup> Neale Minister.

		1805	
William Broadbelt	.	.	August 15 <sup>th</sup>
Mary Tesseyman	.	.	October 30 <sup>th</sup>
		1806	
Robert Catton aged 12	.	.	September 27 <sup>th</sup>
		1807	
Agnes Taylor aged 49	.	.	January 15 <sup>th</sup>
Hellen Bruce aged 74	.	.	May 7 <sup>th</sup>
		1808	
Elizabeth Thompson Wife of George Thompson in the Township of Clayton	.	.	July 3 <sup>rd</sup>
Simon Hewit aged 72	.	.	July 30 <sup>th</sup>
Christopher Poulter aged 74	.	.	Septem. 7 <sup>th</sup>
An unknown Man	.	.	Octob <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>nd</sup>
Ann Poulter aged 71	.	.	Dec <sup>r</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>
		1809	
John Poulter aged 80	.	.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>
Benjamin Simpson aged 72 of Clayton in this Parish of Allerton	.	.	June 13 <sup>th</sup>
George Floor aged 4	.	.	June 20 <sup>th</sup>
		1810	
John Whincup aged 75	.	.	March 5 <sup>th</sup>
Henry Hellstrop aged 21	.	.	Septem. 14 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Forth aged 16 weeks	.	.	Septem. 16 <sup>th</sup>
Ann Forth aged 38	.	.	Nov <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
		1811	
William Mauson aged 10 Months	.	.	Jan <sup>y</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup>
Thomas Dunnwell aged 6 Months	.	.	May 19 <sup>th</sup>
		1812	
Ann Bullock aged 1½ yrs	.	.	January 26 <sup>th</sup>
Abraham Spence aged 56	.	.	October 16 <sup>th</sup>
		BAPTISMS 1805	
James King Son of John & Hannah King Born August 1 <sup>st</sup> & Christened August 18 <sup>th</sup>			
William Hewitt Son of John & Harriett Hewitt Born May 14 <sup>th</sup> & Christened May 25 <sup>th</sup>			
		1806	
Richard Mangold Son of John & Ann Mangold Born [blank] & Christened 28 <sup>th</sup> March			
Elizabeth Dunwell Dau: of Martha Dunwell Ill <sup>e</sup> Born 22 <sup>nd</sup> March & Christened 27 <sup>th</sup> April			
John Walls Son of William & Ann Walls Born 24 <sup>th</sup> April & Christened 25 <sup>th</sup> May			
Jane Easton Dau. of Robert Easton & Jane his Wife born 17 <sup>th</sup> March 1805 & Christened 31 <sup>st</sup> August 1806			
		1807	
Sarah Poulter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born [blank] & Christened January 4 <sup>th</sup>			

Hannah Daughter of William & Ann Benson Born [blank] & Christened [blank]

Jane Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born July 16 1806 & Christened 25 February 1807

Mary Daughter of John & Harriet Hewit Born [blank] & Christened 25 February

Joseph Son of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 15 May & Christened 14 June  
Henry Son of John & Hannah Leake Born 24<sup>th</sup> July & Christened 23 of August

George Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 13 Jan 1806 & Christened 9<sup>th</sup> October 1807

1808

Hannah Daughter of Mary Sanderson Born 18<sup>th</sup> of May & Christened 24<sup>th</sup> Do

Ann Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Poulter Born 16<sup>th</sup> July & Christened 14<sup>th</sup> August

John Son of John Risforth & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Holiday Born 21<sup>st</sup> August & baptized 29<sup>th</sup> Do

James Son of Robert Flour & Hannah his Wife Born 3<sup>rd</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> & Christened 27 Nov<sup>r</sup>

1809

John Son of John & Hannah King Born 13<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1808 & Christened 8<sup>th</sup> Jany 1809

William Son of William & Matilda Webster Born 7<sup>th</sup> Jany 1808 & Christened 9<sup>th</sup> Jany 1809

James Son of John & Frances Waterhouse Born 25<sup>th</sup> March & Christened 18<sup>th</sup> April

Ann Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 26<sup>th</sup> March & Christened 18<sup>th</sup> April

John Son of John & Harriet Huit Born 30<sup>th</sup> Jany & Christened 22<sup>d</sup> May

William Son of William & Ann Benson Born 8<sup>th</sup> May & Christened 22<sup>nd</sup> May

Joseph Son of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Clark Born 8<sup>th</sup> April 1802 & Christened 22<sup>nd</sup> May 1809

Elizabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> & Jane Clark Born 22 May 1804 & Christened 22 May 1809

Ann Daughter of William & Jane Clark Born 21 Nov<sup>r</sup> 1808 & Christened 22 May 1809

Mary Daughter of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 6 July & Christened 2<sup>nd</sup> November

Eler Seppe Daughter of Abraham & Ann Spence Born 26 Sept<sup>r</sup> & Christened 3<sup>rd</sup> December

1810

Mary Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> & Ann Walls Born Feb<sup>y</sup> 1 & Christened 22<sup>d</sup> April

Matilda Lydia Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born 14<sup>th</sup> Octob<sup>r</sup> 1809 & Christened 28<sup>th</sup> May 1810

Mary Daughter of John & Hannah Leak Born Dec<sup>r</sup> 23 1808 & Christened 12 August 1810

Ann Daughter of Robert & Mary Bullock Born 7<sup>th</sup> July & Christened 18<sup>th</sup> October

1811

Richard Son of Richard & Margt Hawkingham Born 23<sup>rd</sup> Jany & Christened 17<sup>th</sup> February

Thomas Son of William & Hannah Dunnwell Born 23<sup>rd</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> 1810 & Christened 14<sup>th</sup> April 1811

Robert Son of Robert & Hannah Flour Born 6<sup>th</sup> February & Christened 26<sup>th</sup> May

Easter Daughter of Christopher & Elizabeth Poulter Born 6<sup>th</sup> April & Christened 26<sup>th</sup> May

Thomas Son of John & Elizabeth Houfe Born 28<sup>th</sup> Mar. & Christened 5<sup>th</sup> July

Thomas Son of John & Harriet Hewitt Born 26<sup>th</sup> August & Christened 24<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>

Hannah Daughter of Jno & Hannah King Born 1<sup>st</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup> & Christened 24<sup>th</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>

1812

Robert Son of Robert & Nolley Catton Born 1<sup>st</sup> March 1811 & Christened 14<sup>th</sup> January 1812

John Son of John & Hannah Leak born April 22<sup>nd</sup> 1811 & Christened May 12<sup>th</sup> 1811

Frances Elizabeth Daughter of William & Matilda Webster Born May 19<sup>th</sup> 1811 & Christened May 31<sup>st</sup> 1811

Mary Daughter of Wm & Ann Benson Born May 1<sup>st</sup> & Christened May 17<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of William & Hannah Dunwell Born March 10<sup>th</sup> & Christened March 15<sup>th</sup>

Thomas Son of Elizabeth Halliday Born October 10<sup>th</sup> 1811 & Christened June 20<sup>th</sup>

Robert Son of Robert & Mary Bullock Born November 1<sup>st</sup> & Christened December 20<sup>th</sup>

Tho<sup>s</sup> Son of Thomas Bland Esquire & the Honourable Appollonia Bland Born November 23<sup>rd</sup> & baptized November 24<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of Tho<sup>s</sup> & Rachel Pawson Born Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> & Christened Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 1811

# INDEX.

“\*” denotes that the name appears more than once on the page.

“N.X.N.” denotes no Christian name.

## PERSONS.

### A

Abatt (Abbott), Eliz., 45; Tho., 59  
 Abby, Britan, 47; Isab., 46;  
 Jonath., 36\*, 46, 47\*; Mary, 47  
 Adams (Addames, Addammes),  
 Eliz., 38; Jane, 15; Jno., 14,  
 15\*, 38\*; Marg., 14, 37, 39;  
 Rob., 15; Tom, 14; Wm., 14,  
 37, 38  
 Adamson, Marg., 23  
 Adison, Ric., 43\*  
 Adkson, Ric., 45  
 Akers (Acars, Akars, Aker, Aicars,  
 Acres, Ackers, Aikers, Aickers),  
 Ann, 14, 35\*, 36, 41\*, 45;  
 Cath., 9, 40; Clara, 25; Eliz.,  
 15, 35, 41; Esther, 36; Fran.,  
 26; Geo., 35, 66; Hel., 12;  
 Hen., 12, 25; Isab., 21, 22;  
 Jane, 22, 34, 41; Joan, 6;  
 Josh., 5\*, 6\*, 18, 23; Mary, 36,  
 39; Pet., 15, 39, 40; Ric., 2,  
 5, 8, 9, 10, 18, 24, 32, 35; Rob.,  
 5, 10, 14, 15, 31\*, 32, 35\*, 39,  
 41\*; Tho., 2, 6, 8\*, 9, 15, 21\*,  
 22, 31, 34, 35\*, 36\*, 37, 41\*,  
 46\*, 49; Wm., 3; N.X.N., 46  
 Aldbrough, Ric., 25  
 Alderson, Chris., 63  
 Allan (Allen, Allon), Mab., 20;  
 N., 61; Rob., 17, 23; Wm.,  
 20, 22  
 Alland (Allande), Rob., 18; Wm.,  
 18\*  
 Allanson, Ann, 57  
 Allerton, Gawanni, 10; Tho., 10  
 Allman (Alman, Allmond, Almon),  
 Ann, 29, 39; Cath., 41; Dor.,  
 37, 41; Eliz., 28, 30; Jane, 40,  
 41; Jno., 29, 30, 31\*, 39\*;  
 Thos., 26, 40; Wm., 28, 41\*  
 Allows, Mary, 56  
 Allsworth, Wm., 59  
 Andrew, Rob., 25  
 Annikin, Wm., 62  
 Aplegarth, Ann, 24  
 Armidige, Aurey, 33

Armistead (Armisted, Armystead),  
 Ellen, 29; Jno., 30; Rog., 26,  
 29, 30  
 Armstrong, Geo., 23; Jane, 63  
 Arundall, Frances, 52  
 Ashburne, Eliz., 26  
 Askwith, Ann, 7, 19; Eleanor, 7;  
 Eliz., 25; Geo., 7\*, 8\*, 17, 19,  
 21, 23, 24; Mary, 14, 17;  
 Ric., 8, 13, 14\*, 15; Tho., 13\*,  
 15; Wm., 13  
 Atkinson, Ann, 52; Bella, 52;  
 Chris., 61; Frances, 61; Isab.,  
 51\*; Jno., 48, 51\*, 52\*, 57, 58

### B

Baker, Brid., 18; Pet., 18  
 Bankes, Alice, 23  
 Barber, Ann, 59  
 Barker, Ann, 62; Dor., 50; Eliz.,  
 49; Isab., 48\*, 59; Jane, 50,  
 59; Jno., 26, 48\*, 49, 50, 59,  
 63, 65; Pet., 5, 18; Ric., 5, 18;  
 Tho., 60; Wm., 62  
 Barnby, Hen., 42  
 Barnes, Alice, 21; Ann, 2; Cath.,  
 8, 26; Chris., 1, 2, 3, 4\*, 17, 21;  
 Ellen, 3; Hel., 24; Joan, 6,  
 26; Jno., 1, 6\*, 7, 8, 20;  
 Lanc., 9; Prud., 4, 25; Ric.,  
 6; Rob., 4; Rudolph, 9;  
 Tom, 7, 20  
 Barwick, Geo., 62  
 Battel, Joan, 23  
 Baxter, Alice, 16; Geo., 4\*, 23;  
 Joan, 4; Jno., 16; Ric., 4;  
 Tho., 4  
 Beane, Eliz., 24; Nic., 22  
 Bell, Chris., 50  
 Benson, Ann, 56\*, 66, 68\*, 69;  
 Han., 66, 68; Jno., 61; Jos.,  
 66; Mary, 69; Sar., 56; Wm.,  
 56, 61, 66\*, 68\*, 69  
 Best, Jane, 61  
 Bettinson, Ann, 23; Geo., 5; Rob.,  
 5, 23

Beverley, Sim., 23  
 Bickerdike (Bickerdyke), Diana, 51, 52; Dinah, 55, 63; Geo., 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 60, 63; Jane, 26, 48, 55; Jas., 58, 59\*; Mary, 48, 58; Ric., 49, 50, 59\*; Simon, 50, 59

Bigland (Bygland, Biglande), Alice, 41; Ben., 2; Eliz., 2, 12, 19, 25; Hen., 14, 27; Jno., 2, 18, 27, 39; Ric., 2, 12\*, 13, 25; Sybil, 23; Tho., 12, 13, 14, 17, 19, 27\*, 39, 40

Binks, Wm., 42  
 Birde, Thos., 18  
 Birkell, Jane, 11; Wm., 11, 25  
 Birtch (Birch, Burch, Bursh), Cath., 48, 64; Eliz., 44; Jane, 45; Jos., 49, 50; Mary, 44\*; Sim., 50\*; Tho., 44\*, 45, 48, 49, 50\*, 58\*, 59\*, 60\*, 61, 64, 65

Bland, Appollonia, 69; Tho., 63, 69\*

Bolton, Ruth, 60  
 Bornnan, Ric., 42  
 Bourchier, Lucy, 25  
 Bradley, Jane, 7, 25; Jno., 58; Tho., 7, 19, 24; Wm., 7\*, 19

Bramley, Rob., 64  
 Brignall, Ric., 58  
 Britain (Brittain, Britton), Jno., 64; Larr., 64; Tho., 53; Wm., 53, 62, 64, 65\*

Broadbelt (Brodbelt), Sybil, 21; Wm., 67

Brown (Browne), Agnes, 17; Alice, 22; Ant., 11, 37; Cecily, 24; Eleanor, 6; Fran., 8\*, 9, 11, 24; Janet, 4; Jno., 8, 37, 66; Marg., 3; Ric., 6, 26; Sybil, 21; Tho., 5, 8; Wm., 3, 4, 5, 6\*, 8, 9, 17, 21, 22, 23, 25, 62

Bruce, Hel., 67  
 Brunton (Bronton, Brounton), Ann, 44; Cath., 48\*; Han., 48\*, 49, 50\*; Jane, 34, 41; Jno., 43\*, 44, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 51, 54; Mary, 43\*; Pet., 34, 35, 41; Tom, 33, 43\*; Wm., 33, 34\*, 35, 41\*, 49, 54, 59

Bucke, Cath., 9, 21; Geo., 10; Jno., 10, 21; Tho., 12; Wm., 9, 10\*, 11\*, 12, 21\*, 25

Buckle, Chris., 45; Eliz., 45  
 Bullock, Ann, 67, 68, 69; Mary, 68; Rob., 68, 69\*

Burgoine, Geo., 25  
 Burn, Tho., 59  
 Burrell, Jno., 17  
 Burthom, Jno., 59

Burton (Burdon), Jno., 15\*; Mary, 15  
 Busbye, Jno., 26

C

Caason, Wm., 26  
 Calverley, Wm., 24  
 Calvert, Eliz., 60; Ric., 25  
 Cammes, Edw., 25  
 Careton, Ann, 61  
 Caricke, Tho., 22  
 Caris, Ann, 48; Eleanor, 48; Ric., 48, 49\*, 50; Tim., 49; Tho., 36\*, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 50; Wm., 45, 46, 47\*

Carlill, Brian, 18  
 Carr, Fran., 62  
 Cars, Jane, 33  
 Cass, Wm., 57  
 Catton, Ann, 63; Nelly, 69; Rob., 67, 69\*; Sar., 63

Cautley, Tho., 48, 57\*, 58\*, 59  
 Cay (Caye), Jas., 47\*; Jno., 44  
 Challenor (Chalenor), Edw., 1; Eliz., 21; Ric., 1  
 Chambers, Eliz., 24; Thomasine, 25  
 Chapman, Geo., 63; Jno., 61  
 Chappell, Cath., 9; Ric., 9  
 Cheney, Eliz., 25  
 Childe, Dor., 23; Hel., 2, 16; Ric., 1, 5; Rob., 5; Sybil, 17; Tho., 1, 2, 5, 16, 17, 19, 20; Wm., 5\*

Chuler (Chouler, Jular, Juler), Ann, 42; Ellen, 31; Jane, 35, 41, 44; Jos., 26, 31\*, 41; Sus., 31; Wm., 35, 42

Clark (Clarke), Ann, 28, 68; Edw., 55; Eleanor, 22; Eliz., 56, 68; Geo., 54; Han., 56; Jane, 28, 56, 68\*; Jno., 28\*, Jos., 56, 68; Martin, 37; Mary Ann, 55; Matilda, 16; Ric., 1, 18, 55; Sybil, 23; Wm., 1, 16, 18, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 63, 68\*

Clutterbuck, Pet., 62\*

Coates, Ant., 61; Mary, 60; Ric., 61

Cocker, Ann, 57  
 Collins (Collin), Ann, 3; Ellen, 4, 17; Joan, 2, 17; Pet., 2, 3\*, 4, 16, 17\*, 22; Ric., 3, 16

Cook, Han., 62  
 Cooper (Couper), Fran., 59; Rob., 58; Wm., 58

Cornell, Charlotte, 55; Jno., 55  
 Courtney, Wm., 16

Cowpland (Cowpeland, Copeland),  
Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 4; Hen., 2; Jane, 25; Joan, 1, 16; Jno., 10; Magdalen, 3, 24; Ric., 1, 2\*, 3, 4, 16, 17; Simon, 10  
Crane, Phoebe, 60  
Critchlay (Chritchlay), Ann, 52; Jos., 48, 52, 57, 58\*, 64  
Croft, Judith, 24  
Cundale (Cundall), Beat., 42; Ellen, 31; Jane, 30; Lucy, 31; Pet., 30, 31\*, 32, 35, 42; Tho., 32, 35, 42  
Curtis, Eliz., 61  
Cuter, Janet, 37  
Cuthburt, Randall, 22; Ric., 2; Rodolph, 2

## D

Dalla, W., 60  
Danall, Marg., 44  
Darly, Ric., 26  
Darnbrough (Darnbrof), Eleanor, 66; Ellen, 55; Rob., 47, 55  
Davieson, Sar., 48  
Dawson, Fran., 58  
Delahay, Tho., 60  
Dewes, Ann, 12; Cath., 9, 21, 37; Edw., 4, 11, 12\*, 13; Joan, 13, 22, 24, 26; Mary, 11; Ric., 7, 37; Rob., 2, 7, 9\*, 21\*, 24; Tho., 2, 3\*, 4, 9, 12, 16\*, 17, 20, 21  
Dickinson (Dickinsonne, Dicconson), Eliz., 59; Jane, 23; Jno., 14; Marm., 9\*, 24; Ric., 9; Rob., 14; Sar., 63; Tho., 9, 20  
Dixon (or Dickson), Jno., 49  
Dobson, Jno., 61  
Dodsworth, Jno., 56  
Does, Jno., 66  
Downs, Jonath., 64  
Dowsonne, Jno., 9; Tho., 9, 25  
Drummer, Ann, 66  
Drummond, Ann, 49\*; Dav., 47, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 52, 63; Han., 50\*; Jos., 49; Rac., 51; Ric., 47, 50, 51\*; Rob., 48, 63; Sar., 52  
Dunnill, Mar., 53\*, 64\*  
Dunwell (Dunnwell), Eliz., 67; Han., 69\*; Marth., 67; Mary, 69; Tho., 67, 69; Wm., 62, 69\*

## E

Earle, Janet, 25  
Rasten (Easton), Jane, 56, 67\*; Marg., 56, 66; Rob., 56\*, 61, 66\*, 67  
Eden (Edon), Alice, 48; Ann, 46, 47, 51; Cath., 46; Chris., 62; Eliz., 45, 54, 57, 60; Isab., 52; Jane, 53; Jno., 43, 51\*, 52; Mary, 54; Mr., 58\*, 59\*; Rob., 48; Tho., 43, 44, 45, 46\*, 47, 48, 51\*, 64\*; Wm., 44, 52\*, 53, 58, 64  
Elerby, Mary, 56; Jno., 56; Rob., 56  
Ellwood (Elwood), Cath., 8; Jno., 7; Marg., 19; Ric., 6; Tom, 6\*, 7, 8, 20, 24  
Emmerson, Mary, 61  
Emonson, Geo., 1; Ric., 1  
Empson, Ar., 58  
Errington (Erington), Eleanor, 4; Lanc., 47; Lucy, 7

## F

Fairbarne (Fairburne), Ann, 26; Tho., 25  
Falkingham, Cath., 55; Marg., 56\*; Mary, 56; Ric., 55, 56\*, 60  
Fallon, Jane, 59; Jas., 58  
Farguson (Farguson, Ferguson, Ferguson), Geo., 52; Jno., 51, 52\*; Pet., 51, 52\*, 57, 63, 64; Rob., 52, 63; Sar., 64.  
Farmery, Ric., 61  
Farnd, Wm., 39  
Faucitt (Fawcitt, Fawcett), Chris., 53\*, 64\*; Jno., 53; Sar., 53  
Fauconer, Francis Vandenheuvel, 60  
Fawell, Ann, 25  
Fidler, Joan, 1; Jno., 1  
Firon, Cath., 40  
Flavin, Mary, 66  
Fletcher, Alice, 21; Chas., 59; Rebec., 58  
Flint (Flinte), Han., 66; Jas., 61; Marg., 25; Ric., 1\*; Rob., 25; Thos., 61  
Flower (Flour, Floor), Betty, 56; Dor., 56; Ellen, 55; Geo., 56, 67; Han., 68, 69; Marg., 60; Mary, 54; Ric., 54\*, 55, 56\*, 62, 65; Rob., 54, 62, 68\*, 69\*; Tho., 54, 65  
Forth, Ann, 67\*; Kezia, 63

Foster, Agnes, 22; Ann, 23;  
Mary, 51

Fountain, Din., 56; Han., 62  
Fuisdale (Fuisdale, Fuisdall, Fuis-  
dell, Fewsedale, Fewsedell),  
Ann, 19; Brian, 20; Hen., 1;  
Jan., 23; Ric., 2; Rog., 3, 17;  
Tho., 1, 2, 3, 17, 19, 22

## G

Gaiston, Grace, 23  
Garbutt, Wm., 62  
Gascoigne (Gascoygne, Gaskin),  
Brian, 26; Eleanor, 6; Hel.,  
25; Nic., 6, 8  
Gatenby, Wm., 62  
Genens, Fran., 41; Wm., 41  
Genison, *see* Jenison  
Gibson (Gibsson, Gipson, Gypson),  
Ann, 33, 34; Beat., 43; Geo.,  
13, 26, 37; Hen., 13, 26; Jno.,  
28, 37; Mary, 13, 38; Ric.,  
15\*, 28\*, 34, 36\*, 38\*, 42, 46\*;  
Tho., 28, 33; Wm., 13, 50  
Gill, Eliz., 49; Jno., 38; Simon, 38  
Gifton, Wm., 61  
Goland (Golland, Goldland, Goulon,  
Gowlan, Gowland, Geullan),  
Ann, 35, 40, 41, 42; Barb., 35;  
Cath., 33, 39; Dor., 34; Eliz.,  
34; Han., 32, 42; Joan, 50;  
Jno., 30, 33, 34, 35\*, 36, 41,  
46, 48; Jos., 31, 39; Mary, 36,  
45; Tho., 29, 32\*, 34, 38, 49\*,  
41; Wm., 29\*, 30, 31, 35, 37,  
39, 40\*, 42; N.X.N., 40  
Goodwill, Sar., 66  
Gordon, Mary, 43; Widow, 43  
Gott, Jas., 62  
Gowsell (Gowsewell), Alice, 21;  
Joan, 23; Rob., 2; Wm., 2,  
17  
Grace, Ric., 23  
Graceson, Marg., 20  
Grafton, Wm., 61  
Graham, Alice, 58  
Greaves (Greves), Geo., 60; Isab.,  
44; Mary, 33, 61; Rach., 52;  
Rob., 48, 52, 63  
Green (Greene, Grene, Grine), Edw.,  
15\*; Jno., 42, 43, 46, 47\*;  
Mary, 46, 47; Sar., 42, 57;  
Tho., 46, 47; Wm., 43, 46  
Greenwood, Ric., 61  
Grenefeld, Eleanor, 21  
Grime, Jos., 65  
Gronel, Chris., 58  
Groves, Mat., 49

## H

Hale, Ric., 63\*  
Hall, Eliz., 58; Jno., 8; Tho., 8  
Halleday (Halliday, Holliday, Holli-  
day), Betty, 56; Eliz., 68, 69;  
Jas., 56; Mary, 42; Tho.,  
69; Wm., 56  
Hambridge, Geo., 60\*  
Hardcastle, Eliz., 58; Mary, 60;  
Phil., 60  
Hare (Haire, Hair, Heire, Hayre),  
Adam, 1, 3, 4, 9, 15, 16, 17, 27;  
Agnes, 24; Ant., 12; Bet., 7;  
Cath., 12; Eleanor, 7, 21;  
Eliz., 11; Isab., 21; Joan, 2,  
16\*, 17; Jno., 4, 10, 11\*, 12\*,  
13\*, 25; Marg., 3, 20, 23; Mary,  
13; Maud, 23; Miles, 24;  
Ric., 1\*, 13, 15, 16, 27; Rob.,  
3\*; Sus., 11; Tho., 1, 2, 3\*,  
7\*, 8, 13, 16\*, 19, 20, 21\*, 24;  
Wm., 7\*, 8, 9, 10, 20, 24  
Harries, Jno., 18  
Harrington (Herrington, Herinton),  
Alice, 38; Ann, 4; Eliz., 12;  
Lanc., 4, 6\*, 9, 23, 38; Marg., 6;  
Miles, 6; Ric., 6, 9; Wm., 12  
Harrison (Harryson, Harryson), Ann,  
28; Cath., 22; Eliz., 28, 38;  
Han., 63; Isab., 24, 52\*;  
Joan, 23, 29; Jno., 15, 28\*,  
29, 31\*, 38\*, 39\*, 55, 59;  
Marg., 31; Margery, 28, 38;  
Marth., 55; Mary, 31; Rach.,  
63; Ric., 38; Sim., 15;  
Wm., 62  
Haukes, Jno., 45  
Haw, Fran., 61  
Hawkingham, Marg., 69; Ric., 69\*  
Hayes, Tho., 61  
Hebden (Hebdonne), Ann, 8, 21;  
Cath., 19, 25; Eleanor, 6;  
Isab., 22; Jno., 6, 8, 9, 19, 21  
Hellstrip (Helstrip), Cath., 62;  
Hen., 67  
Henlock, Wm., 60  
Herenshaw, Jane, 59  
Hesleton (Hezleton), Eliz., 5; Rob.,  
51, 52, 57; Tho., 51  
Heslewood, Nat., 58  
Hewick, Ann, 53, 64; Emma, 52;  
Sim., 52, 53, 64  
Hewit (Hewitt, Huit, Huet), Ann,  
51, 61, 66; Han., 50; Harriet,  
56, 67, 68\*, 69; Jno., 56\*, 67,  
68\*, 69; Mary, 56, 66, 68;  
Simon, 50, 51, 66, 67; Tho.,  
69; Wm., 56, 62, 67; N.X.N.,  
51

Hexam, Marm., 25  
 Higgins, N.X.N., 8, 20  
 Hill, Eliz., 24; Han., 25; Jane, 35; Jno., 35\*, 36, 42; Lucy, 42; Tho., 35; N.X.N., 35  
 Hodge, Ann, 34; Wm., 34  
 Hodgson (Hodson), Eliz., 10; Grace, 41; Jas., 34; Jno., 34; Ric., 7, 24; Wm., 10  
 Hogg, Janet, 49  
 Holden, Marg., 25  
 Hollins, Jno., 62; Wm., 62  
 Hollinworth, Jno., 57  
 Holmes (Holms, Homes), Eliz., 20, 59; Tho., 48  
 Holloway (Haleway), Eliz., 55, 65; Erasmus, 55, 65; Tho., 56  
 Hooper, Isaac, 33  
 Hopperton (Hoppertune, Hopper-toun, Hopperton), Adam, 6; Ann, 22; Eleanor, 22; Ellen, 3; Geo., 4, 5; Hen., 3; Janet, 20; Joan, 5, 6; Lanc., 4; Mary, 5, 25; Mr., 4; Pet., 4; Rob., 17, 23; Wm., 5; N.X.N., 28  
 Horner, Mary, 62; Ric., 60  
 Horseman (Horsman), Edw., 58; Isab., 58  
 Houfe, Eliz., 68, 69; Jno., 68, 69; Mary, 68; Tho., 69  
 Houlgate (Hollgate), Barnard, 59; Edw., 59  
 Howden, Jos., 60  
 Hudson (Hudson, Hutson), Ann, 12, 33, 45, 48; Bart., 38; Beat., 30, 39; Cath., 26; Christian, 48; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 31, 35; Eliz., 49, 58; Grace, 15; Hel., 10; Hen., 1, 2, 3, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 17, 21, 32, 38, 41, 45\*; Isab., 2; Jane, 26, 30, 38, 40; Joan, 11; Jno., 1, 14, 15, 17, 18, 26, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33, 35, 37, 38, 39\*, 40, 41\*; Jonath., 48; Mabel, 3; Mary, 13\*, 29, 35, 39, 44, 64; Nic., 10; Ric., 12\*, 13, 14, 25, 29, 36, 39, 57, 59, 64; Rudolph, 16; Sar., 49; Tho., 8, 12\*, 13\*, 26, 31, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 44, 45\*, 47, 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 57\*; Wm., 9, 12\*, 13, 23, 31, 39, 45  
 Hullah, Wm., 61  
 Hunter, Ant., 3; Joan, 3; Tho., 61; Wm., 62  
 Huntergroine, Randall, 19  
 Husher (Huskey, Huskæ, Huscae, Hoskar), Adam, 9\*, 10, 11\*; Ann, 9, 30; Beat., 11;

Cath., 11; Eleanor, 26, 44; Ellen, 29; Eliz., 30; Hel., 15; Jane, 31, 39; Jno., 29; Marg., 9, 38; Mary, 28, 41; Ric., 27, 31, 39, 40; Rob., 10, 15, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 38\*, 39, 40, 45; Tho., 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 38, 39, 40; Widow, 21; Wm., 27  
 Hutton, Cath., 13; Gilb., 12, 13\*, 26; Hen., 13; Olivia, 13; Tho., 12

## I

Idle, Leon., 24  
 Ingham (Ingam, Ingum, Jngum), Alice, 52; Ann, 33\*, 42; Beat., 28; Christian, 44; Christoph., 15, 32, 34, 43\*, 44, 45, 46, 47\*, 63, 64; Eleanor, 45; Ellen, 31, 32; Eliz., 40, 41, 54; Esther, 47, 57; Jane, 32, 33; Jno., 15\*, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 35, 42\*, 45, 46, 47, 54; Mark, 46, 57; Mary, 32\*, 39, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 54, 64; Pet., 15, 43, 52, 53\*, 54\*, 57, 64, 65; Rob., 28, 34, 35, 37, 42\*, 46; Ruth, 43, 57; Serena, 53\*, 64; Tho., 31, 32\*, 33, 34\*, 39\*, 40, 45, 46, 47\*, 54; Wm., 65  
 Innman, Jno., 52, 57; Ruth, 52; Wm., 52\*, 57

## J

Jackson (Jackson, Jaction), Ann, 51, 66; Brid., 29; Cath., 44; Eliz., 47; Geo., 51, 58, 59\*; Jane, 35; Jas., 53; Jno., 52; Mat., 30; Ric., 52; Sam., 50\*, 51\*, 52\*, 53, 65; Sar., 59; Tho., 29, 30, 50; Wm., 3, 25, 26\*, 35\*, 50  
 Jaques, Wm., 62  
 Jenison (Janison, Genison), Anth., 10\*, 11, 25; Cath., 11; Olive, 10, 26; Tho., 10  
 Johnson, Agnes, 16; Anth., 2, 16, 18, 23; Eleanor, 5; Mart., 19; Mary, 60; Ric., 2, 5; Ruth, 9; Sus., 5, 18; Tho., 5\*, 9, 18, 23  
 Jones, A., 61  
 Jordon, Wm., 66  
 Juler, *see* Chuler  
 Justice, Emmanuel, 11; Ric., 11

## K

Kendall (Kendale), Jas., 63\*;  
 Steph., 49, 58  
 Ketlande, Greg., 16, 22  
 Kettlewell, Ann, 24; Eliz., 33;  
 Isaac, 50, 57; Wm., 57  
 Kidd, Ann, 25  
 Kidson (Kitsen), Ann, 44, 45; Jno.,  
 45; Mary, 60; Pet., 44, 45\*  
 King, Amy, 55; Ann, 55; Eliz.,  
 54, 65; Han., 66, 67, 68, 69\*;  
 Jane, 54, 56, 66; Jas., 67;  
 Jno., 54\*, 55\*, 56, 62, 65\*, 67,  
 68\*, 69; Wm., 55, 65, 66  
 Kirby, Bart., 15; Ric., 15  
 Kirk, Thos., 50  
 Knap, Wm., 44  
 Knowles (Knowls, Knolls), Edm.,  
 1, 21; Geo., 50; Joan, 1;  
 Tho., 49, 50

## L

Lackon, Ann, 43, 44\*; Beat., 45;  
 Jno., 43\*, 44\*, 45\*; Tho., 43  
 Lang, Ben., 62  
 Langwith, Ann, 20; Nic., 20, 24  
 Lawson (Lawsonne), Eliz., 30;  
 Ric., 30, 40; Rob., 20, 30\*, 39,  
 40  
 Lazenby (Lazenbie, Lasenby), Ann,  
 10, 28, 32; Eliz., 34, 40, 42\*,  
 45; Geo., 27, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 39,  
 40, 41, 42\*, 44, 45, 46, 47;  
 Hen., 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 38\*;  
 39\*; Jane, 30, 38; Joan, 6, 10,  
 21, 26; Jno., 6, 7, 8, 23, 29, 33,  
 39; Marm., 8; Mary, 31, 32,  
 39; Ric., 7; Tho., 32, 38, 41;  
 Wm., 34, 40  
 Leak (Leake), Han., 68\*, 69; Hen.,  
 61, 68; Jno., 62, 68\*, 69\*;  
 Mary, 68; Nancy, 60  
 Learman, Chas., 54; Ric., 54;  
 Sus., 61  
 Limbert, Jane, 61  
 Linton, Jane, 61  
 Lorimer, Edw., 49\*  
 Lough (Loughe, Lowghe), Dorcas,  
 4; Hen., 4, 5\*, 18, 23; Jno.,  
 18; Rob., 5; Thamar, 5  
 Lowcock, Esther, 47  
 Lowson, Alison, 17; Cath., 13;  
 Chris., 12; Cicely, 28; Eliz.,  
 40; Grace, 13; Marg., 19;  
 Mary, 10, 40; Ric., 6, 13\*, 14;  
 Rob., 6, 28, 39\*, 40; Tho., 14;  
 Wm., 12; N.X.N., 12

Lumley (Lumly, Lomly, Lomlay),  
 Alice, 23; Ann, 15, 31\*, 41,  
 53; Arth., 15, 27, 28, 39;  
 Barb., 32, 39; Cath., 27, 29,  
 37; Dor., 40; Eliz., 33, 35,  
 45, 53; Frances, 28, 41\*, 47;  
 Francis, 15, 28\*, 30, 34\*, 35\*,  
 45, 52\*, 53\*, 54; Han., 54;  
 Hen., 34, 43, 44, 45, 48, 52\*;  
 Isab., 43, 44, 53; Jas., 43;  
 Jno., 15, 27\*, 28\*, 31, 33\*, 36,  
 40\*, 42; Mary, 39; Ric., 15\*,  
 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 34,  
 36, 38\*, 39\*, 40, 41\*, 48, 53;  
 Rob., 15; Sar., 15, 30, 40;  
 Tho., 28, 31, 34, 35, 39, 40, 52;  
 N.X.N., 35  
 Lund (Lunde), Dinah, 62; Jno.,  
 49, 57; Ric., 22  
 Lusher, Ann, 21; Joan, 24; Wm.,  
 19, 21

## M

Makinson, Edw., 63  
 Manby, Jno., 26  
 Mangold, Ann, 67; Jno., 67;  
 Ric., 67  
 Mann (Man), Edw., 48\*, 49\*;  
 Fran., 17, 23; Janet, 10;  
 Jno., 10; Marg., 24; Mary,  
 48\*  
 March, Rob., 33  
 Markes, Jno., 14; Tho., 14  
 Markham (Markam), Geo., 63;  
 Mr., 60\*, 61  
 Marley, Jas., 61  
 Marrington, Tho., 60  
 Martin, Chas., 62  
 Mason, Ann, 53; Chas., 51;  
 Eleanor, 41; Eliz., 54, 65;  
 Fran., 41; Geo., 50, 65; Han.,  
 53, 64, 65; Jane, 53, 65; Jno.,  
 48, 49\*, 50, 51, 60, 64, 65, 66;  
 Marth., 54, 66; Mary, 43;  
 Ric., 59; Squire, 49, 53\*, 54\*,  
 58, 59, 65\*  
 Massey, Betty, 54; Chas., 54;  
 Sam., 54\*, 55\*  
 Mather, Han., 57  
 Mathew, Eleanor, 2, 16; Joan, 2,  
 16\*; Marg., 23; Ric., 2\*, 16\*,  
 18, 22  
 Mauleverer, Ann, 13; Cath., 25;  
 Eliz., 7, 19; Mary, 13; Olive,  
 7; Ric., 7\*, 8, 13, 19\*, 20\*,  
 22; Tho., 7, 13\*; Wm., 8  
 Mawson (Mauson), E., 61; Jane,  
 55; Jno., 58; Jos., 55; Sar.,  
 61; Wm., 55, 62\*, 63, 67

McQuiston, Pet., 60  
 Medcalf, Ellen, 43; Jane, 62  
 Meeke, Jno., 14\*  
 Mellor, Hen., 49  
 Merit (Merit, Miret), Eliz., 34, 41;  
 Jno., 33; Tho., 33, 34, 41  
 Middleton, Pet., 63; W., 63  
 Miles, Ric. Mauleverer, 20; Ric.  
 Trevor, 25  
 Miller, Ann, 59  
 Mitchell (Mitchel, Michael), Ann,  
 57; Ellen, 58; Mary, 59  
 Moon, Rac., 61  
 Moram, Super, 33  
 Morgan, Jno., 57, 58\*, 59  
 Morkell, Pet., 28; Sar., 28  
 Morrell (Morrill, Murrill), Han., 58;  
 Jno., 60; Wm., 27, 37  
 Moulson, Han., 62; Jonath., 62  
 Mountain (Mounton, Mountain),  
 Ann, 47; Ellen, 4; Jno., 61,  
 62; Jos., 44; Mary, 43, 61;  
 Pet., 43, 44, 45; Rach., 46;  
 Ric., 45; Rob., 46; Tho., 4;  
 Wm., 46\*, 47  
 Munckton (Mounckton), Eleanor, 5;  
 Joan, 2; Rob., 2, 5, 22

## N

Neale, Caroline, 55; Charlotte, 55;  
 J., 61; Jas., 55\*, 56\*, 57, 66\*;  
 Jno. Chris., 55; Rach., 55\*;  
 Wm. Nenry, 62  
 Nelson, Chris., 7; Fran., 21; Mr.,  
 21  
 Newsom (Newosom), Ann, 14, 30;  
 Jane, 37; Joan, 38; Jno., 14,  
 37, 38\*; Tho., 30, 38  
 Nixon, Dodsworth, 55; Marg., 55  
 Noble, Isab., 60  
 North, Sim., 59; Wm., 24  
 Nottingham, Hel., 20

## O

Ogle, Hel., 23; Joan, 22  
 Ogle, Joan, 19; Rob., 19  
 Oliver, Chris., 36  
 Ouffin (Oufin), Chris., 38\*; Eliz.,  
 38; Tho., 38  
 Outhwaite (Outhouat), Ann, 27

## P

P . . . . , Thos., 47; N.X.N., 47  
 Padgett (Padgett, Padgitt, Pagit),  
 Ann, 33; Edw., 33; Geo., 33\*,  
 34\*, 35\*, 36, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44,  
 45; Jane, 35, 43; Jno., 34;  
 Mary, 35, 41, 42, 45; Wm., 34,  
 35, 41  
 Palister (Pallesor), Jane, 26; Tho.,  
 62  
 Palmer, Rob., 23  
 Parker, Ben., 46; Fran., 45; Geo.,  
 57; Jos., 46; Sar., 42  
 Parks, Ben., 42  
 Pawson (Porson), Alice Ryan, 56;  
 Eliz., 69; Marth., 60; Rac.,  
 69; Tho., 59, 63, 69  
 Pearson (Piersonne), Ant., 9, 11, 12;  
 Dor., 62; Mary, 11; Ric., 10;  
 Thomasine, 60  
 Pennington, Jane, 55, 65; Wm.,  
 55, 65  
 Penrose, Geo., 62; Jno., 49  
 Peploe, Dr., 57  
 Pew, Tho., 65  
 Phillips (Philips), H., 61\*; Tho., 62  
 Picard, Marth., 59  
 Pick (Picke), Ann, 30; Chris., 29\*,  
 30\*; Ellen, 29; Geo., 29;  
 Rob., 30  
 Piper, Eliz., 49  
 Place (Plase), Ann, 43; Bart., 43,  
 44; Mat., 44  
 Poppleton (Popplton, Popleton),  
 Ann, 55; Chas., 54, 55\*, 56,  
 61\*, 62\*, 63\*; Chas. Wear,  
 60, 63\*; Chris., 1, 17, 22;  
 Fran., 56; Jane, 54; Jno., 55;  
 Rob., 1  
 Porter, Jane, 26, 39; Mary, 27, 37;  
 Wm., 27, 37, 39; N.X.N., 39  
 Poulter (Powler, Poulther, Powter,  
 Poowler, Pulter), Ann, 32, 51,  
 52, 53\*, 64\*, 67, 68\*; Betty,  
 56; Chris., 32, 46\*, 52, 55, 56,  
 59, 67\*, 68, 69; Easter, 69;  
 Edith, 50; Eliz., 33, 55, 65,  
 67, 68\*, 69; Ellen, 47; Han.,  
 44, 50\*, 55, 61; Hel., 48, 49;  
 Hen., 52; Isaac, 54; Jane, 52,  
 54, 65; Jas., 48, 53\*, 64;  
 Jno., 32, 47\*, 48\*, 50\*, 51\*,  
 52\*, 53\*, 54, 57, 64\*, 67; Jos.,  
 51; Marg., 27, 46\*, 48, 58;  
 Marth., 52; Mary, 51, 53\*, 54,  
 56, 64\*, 66; Pet., 31, 39, 43,  
 46, 47, 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 54\*, 57\*,  
 63\*, 64\*; Rebek., 51, 56; Ric.,  
 56, 62, 68; Rob., 45, 52\*, 53\*

54\*, 58, 60, 64\*, 65\*; Sar., 67; Sim., 51; Tho., 15, 26, 31, 32\*, 36\*, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46\*, 47\*, 48\*, 50\*, 52, 53\*, 64; Wm., 51, 52, 53, 54\*, 63, 64\*

Pouncey, Jno., 61

Powel, Sar., 61

Franse, Jno., 24

Precious (Pretious), Jno., 16, 22; Wm., 17

Prentice (Prentise, Prentis), Ann, 8; Cath., 7, 20; Eliz., 9; Joan, 10; Laur., 5; Ric., 3; Rob., 4, 17; Tho., 3, 4, 5, 7, 8\*, 9, 10\*, 17, 19, 20\*

Press, Marg., 44

Priorman, Isab., 23

Procter, Geo., 12; Rog., 12, 25

Pullan (Pulen), Alice, 37; Eliz., 37; Ric., 44; Wm., 27\*, 37\*

## R

Raisin, Wm., 66

Randall, Ric., 22

Rasemus, Mary, 56

Rawlin, Jno., 31\*

Ray, Jane, 24

Reade (Reed), Fran., 25; Tho., 61; Wm., 56

Rheider (Reider), Jno., 57

Richard, Danic August Laurent, 60

Richardson (Richardsonne, Richardson), Beat., 11; Cath., 9; Hen., 14, 38; Jas., 58; Jno., 58; Mary, 14, 26, 61; Ric., 8; Rob., 8\*, 9\*, 11, 35, 38; Tho., 8, 35

Rigelsworth, Jos., 47; Tho., 47

Riley, Hel., 25; Tho., 25

Risforth, Jno., 68\*

Robertson, Han., 62

Robinson, Eliz., 8, 55; Hel., 11; Jno., 48, 55\*, 65; Jos., 55; Lanc., 60; Mary, 55; Ric., 11; Tho., 8, 55, 65; Wm., 11\*, 62

Roundell (Rundill), Dor., 37; Jno., 40

Rumfitt, Wm., 59

## S

Sanderson (Saunderson), Han., 68;

Jno., 49; Mary, 68; Rob., 62\*

Saxton, Isab., 22, 25; Rob., 17

Scaife (Skafe), Jno., 63; Wm., 27

Scarr (Scar), Ann, 53; Jane, 59;

Tho., 53\*, 59, 64\*

Scoles (Scolls, Scols, Scholes), Ann, 49; Ellen, 32, 42; Han., 51, 64; Jno., 28, 32, 35, 40, 42, 51; Rob., 35; Sar., 49, 53; Tho., 28, 35; Wm., 35, 36\*, 42, 49, 51\*, 53, 64, 65

Scott (Scot, Skott), Eliz., 59; Jane, 49, 69; Jno., 43, 45, 48\*, 49, 50, 51, 62, 66; Jude, 66; Mary, 57; Nancy, 55, 65; Tho., 55\*, 65\*, 66; N.X.N., 45

Seymour, Jno., 60, 61

Shafton, Cath., 12; Eliz., 9; Hel., 10; Hen., 1\*, 2, 9; Joan, 1, 7; Jno., 16; Pet., 2, 7, 8, 9, 10; Ric., 1, 12; Tho., 8, 16

Shaw, Ann, 34, 42; Ben., 28\*, 29, 30, 31\*, 38, 40, 41; Hen., 28, 34; Isab., 42; Jane, 33, 40; Jno., 30, 34; Marg., 31; Rob., 29, 38; Tho., 31, 35; Wm., 28, 33, 34\*, 35\*, 42

Shells, Wm., 63

Shepherd, Mary, 55, 56

Sherwood, Mary, 34; Rob., 34

Shiers, Jno., 24

Shilleto, Cath., 60

Shuler, Jos., 15; Wm., 15

Shutt, Jno., 44\*; Mary, 44

Sikes (Siks, Sickes), Brian, 32; Faith, 31, 41\*; Mary, 32; Rob., 41; Tho., 32\*, 33\*, 40\*, 41\*

Simpson (Simson), Ann, 26, 66; Ben., 67; Chris., 52, 55, 65\*; Han., 55, 62; Jane, 62; Mic., 41; Pet., 51, 52\*, 57, 66; Tho., 51, 55\*; Wm., 62

Sinclair, Rob., 58

Sinton, Rob., 64

Sisson (Sison, Scisson, Sysson), Agnes, 11; Ann, 12, 38; Barb., 14, 29, 39; Cath., 14; Dor., 31, 46; Eleanor, 6; Eliz., 19, 34; Isab., 29; Jane, 14; Joan, 30, 37; Jno., 37; Mary, 8, 14, 26, 28, 30, 34, 37; Nic., 8; Prud., 10; Ric., 7, 14\*, 15, 26, 29, 30\*, 34, 37\*, 38, 42; Rob., 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10, 11\*, 12, 14, 24, 28, 29\*, 30\*, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 46; Sus., 42; Tho., 11, 14, 15, 29, 34\*, 35\*, 42\*

Sizer, Jane, 25

Smith, Alice, 22; Chris., 55;

Elijah Nathan, 9; Eliz., 8;

Grace, 8; Hel., 8; Isab., 35;

Jane, 50, 52; Joan, 24; Jno., 61, 66; Jos., 35\*, 46, 55;

Mary, 52, 60; Phœbe, 62; R., 8\*, 9\*; Ranutus, 8\*, 9\*; Rob., 61; Sar., 35; Stead, 50; Wm., 35, 60

Smithson (Smifson, Smythson), Ann, 39; Cath., 37; Eliz., 38; Ellen, 38; Fran., 29; Jane, 14; Mary, 27, 39; Pet., 29\*, 30, 37; Sus., 46; Tho., 26, 27\*, 30, 39, 41\*, 46; Wm., 14, 27\*, 39\*, 59

Snawsell, Eleanor, 22

Snowden (Snoden, Snodon, Snoadon), Geo., 51, 63; Han., 44, 51, 54, 65; Jno., 27\*, 36\*, 37, 42, 44\*, 47, 49, 60\*, 65\*; Rach., 65; Ric., 37, 48, 49\*, 50\*, 51\*, 54\*, 60\*, 61, 63, 64\*, 65; Rob., 51; Sar., 61; Tho., 44, 47, 54\*, 59, 65; Wm., 48, 59, 60

Soar, Ann, 64; Tho., 64

Sommerton, Jno., 18

Spence, Abr., 55, 56\*, 60\*, 61, 67, 68\*; Ann, 10, 56, 66, 68\*; Beat., 11; Cath., 9; Eler.

Seppe, 68; Geo., 11; Grace, 10; Jno., 55; Jos., 68; Mary, 56; Tho., 9, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 24

Spetch, Rob., 59

Squire (Squires), Ann, 43, 50, 53; Eleanor, 43, 44, 57; Ellen, 45; Geo., 43, 50, 57; Isab., 57, 65; Jas., 64; Jno., 63\*; Marth., 43; Mary, 49, 52, 64; Tho., 43\*, 44, 45, 49, 50\*, 63; Wm., 49, 52, 53\*, 57, 59, 60, 64

Staineburn, Eliz., 29; Wm., 29

Standish, Wm., 56\*; N.X.N., 56

Stapleton, Guy, 26

Stead, Jno., 55; Mary, 55; Wm., 61

Steel (Steele, Stele), Fran., 11, 25; Jno., 22; Jo., 50\*; Tho., 62; Wm., 11

Stevenson (Stephensonne), Cath., 29, 38; Fran., 20; Han., 49; Isab., 58; Mat., 29, 38

Stockes, Jno., 38; Mary, 38

Stones, Randall, 19

Storie, Joan, 3; Matilda, 23; Rob., 3, 17

Stourton, Apollonia, 63; E. M., 63; Juliana, 63; Lord, 63; N.X.N., 63

Stovin, Jas., 59

Sturdy, Ann, 57; Ric., 36

Stweeting, Barb., 52; Jno., 52

Styan, Jas., 62; Jno., 60; Seth, 59

Sumers, Wm., 33

Swales (Swails, Swals), Ann, 51, 60, 65; Ben., 51\*, 52\*, 53\*, 64\*; Jos., 52\*, 53, 64; Marth., 52, 66\*; Mary, 51\*, 53; Wm., 65

Swann, Ann, 30; Ric., 30

A Scotchman, 41

A Servant, 39

A Stranger, 41

T

Taite, Brian, 25; Jno., 23

Tasker, Jas., 60

Taylor (Tayler), Agnes, 67; Ellen, 51; Hen., 62; Jane, 23; Jas., 51, 62; Jno., 48, 62; Mary, 51; Ralph, 51\*; Rob., 40; Rog., 23; Tho., 51\*, 58

Tenant, Ric., 21

Teseman (Tesseman, Tesseyman), Brian, 46; Fran., 46; Mary, 67; N.X.N., 46

Teser, Jno., 36

Thaccuraye, Agnes, 22

Thompson (Thompsonne, Thom-  
son), Chris., 16; Edw., 22; Eliz., 67; Geo., 67; Han., 66; Jno., 19; Jos., 55, 56\*, 65; Leon., 23; Marg., 19; Marth., 56\*; Pet., 56; Rob., 18, 24, 47; Sus., 18; Tho., 24, 27\*; Wm., 16, 17, 55, 65, 66

Thornton, Col., 55

Thorpe, Ann, 2; Tho., 2

Tinsdell, Geo., 44; N.X.N., 44

Tomlin, Ric., 60

Topham, Fran., 24

Towers (Towers, Tours), Bart., 14\*, 26, 37; Chas., 14; Eliz., 14; Geo., 37; Tho., 14

Trees, Eliz., 6; Ellen, 18; Matilda, 25; Rog., 6\*, 7, 18; Tho., 7; Wm., 6

Twaites (Thwaites, Twaytes), Joan, 1; Tho., 1\*, 22; Ric., 1

A Traveller, 38\*

U

Umpleby, Sar., 48

Utley, Sar., 63

V

Vevers, Eleanor, 44; Tho., 43, 44; Wm., 43

Vitty, Jas., 59

## W

Waddington, Eliz., 28; Ric., 28\*, 58; Wm., 33

Wade (Waid), Cath., 18; Hen., 18; Jno., 45, 65; Mary, 54, 55; Ric., 54, 55\*, 60, 65, 66; Rob., 55

Wadman, Fran., 62; Mary, 62

Wakefield (Wakefeld, Wakefelde, Waikefelde, Wakefeld), Agnes, 16; Ann, 5, 11; Cath., 9; Dor., 10; Ellen, 16; Isab., 9; Jno., 10; Nic., 3; Ric., 3\*, 4, 5, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 16; Rob., 4, 38

Walker, Ann, 4; Bart., 13; Eleanor, 6; Hen., 11; Isab., 22; Jane, 6; Joan, 22; Leon., 19; Rach., 15; Ric., 5, 11\*, 12, 13; Rob., 4, 5, 6\*, 11, 23, 26; Tho., 10

Wall (Walls), Ann, 55, 67, 68; Charity, 56; Eliz., 46; Jas., 54; Jno., 33, 46, 50\*, 64, 67; Jos., 56; Mary, 54, 59, 66, 68; Mat., 55; Ric., 54, 68; Sar., 55; Thomasine, 50; Wm., 50, 54\*, 55\*, 56, 60, 62, 67

Walton, Ric., 59

Ward (Warde), Agnes, 23; Ann, 9, 26, 53; Edw., 22; Jas., 7, 9\*; Jane, 62; Jno., 3, 4, 5, 19, 20; Mab.; Mary, 4, 24; Mathy, 15; Matthias, 9; Mrs., 53; Ric., 1, 2, 6\*, 7, 23; Rob., 3; Tho., 1, 2, 22; Wm., 5, 21, 26

Wardell (Wardill), Eliz., 47; Fran., 43; Hen., 35, 42; Marth., 43; Tho., 35, 36, 42, 43\*, 46, 47

Wardman, Ann, 62

Waterhouse, Fanny, 56; Fran., 68; Jas., 68; Jno., 56, 68; Milly, 56

Watson, Ann, 48; Han., 48; Jno., 60

Weare, Tho., 5; Wm., 5

Webster (Wester), Eliz., 50, 62; Fran., 37, 39\*; Fran. Eliz., 69; Geo., 68; Isaac, 56, 61\*, 62; Jane, 26; Joan., 39; Jno., 37, 39; Mary, 61; Matilda, 56, 68\*, 69; Matilda Lydia, 68; Tho., 39; Wm., 56, 68\*, 69; N.X.N., 39

Welles (Wheless), Wheellas, Wheeleses, Alice, 19; Ann, 17, 34; Barb., 5, 18; Dor., 20; Geo., 26; Joan, 22, 24; Jno., 4, 34, 36; Rob., 4, 36; Sam., 4\*, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22

Whitaker (Whitiker), Tho., 59

White, Charlotte, 61; Eliz., 22; Emma, 22; Mary, 56; Wm., 56, 61\*

Whitehawse, Marg., 17\*

Wilson (Willson), Barn., 35, 42; Fran., 35\*, 41, 42\*, 61; Hel., 10; Jane, 42; Jno., 63; Mary, 35, 56; Ruth, 56; Tho., 10, 35, 41; Wm., 35, 41

Wincup (Whincup), Eliz., 56; Jno., 56, 67

Wind, Ric., 36

Winn (Wynn), Edm., 57; Marth., 57

Winter, Ann, 54; Ant., 7\*, 9, 21; Cath., 7, 21; Hel., 9, 21; Idea, 21; Jane, 54; Jno., 54\*; Ric., 7, 21; Widow, 21\*; Wm., 54

Winterburn, Jno., 62

Wise (Wies, Wyse), Andr., 1; Ann, 53; Chris., 48, 49\*, 50, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58, 63; Edw., 53\*, 54\*, 58, 64, 65; Eliz., 22, 51\*, 54, 64; Hen., 1, 2\*, 3; Jane, 48, 54, 58; Joan, 2; Jno., 50; Mary, 65; Ric., 1, 2; Tho., 3, 53; Wm., 61\*

Withes, Eleanor, 23; Hen., 16, 17; Joan, 22; Marg., 23; Ric., 18

Wood (Woode, Wode), Amy, 31; Ann, 32; Bart., 38; Eleanor, 24; Eliz., 32, 47, 49; Ellen, 33; Geo., 43, 57\*; Han., 47; Jane, 37, 42; Math., 44, 57\*, 58\*; Matilda, 25; Mary, 45, 46; Nathan, 29, 36\*, 45, 46; Ric., 36\*, 37, 43, 44, 45, 47\*, 48; Rob., 29, 36; Wm., 29\*, 31\*, 32\*, 36, 39, 41

Woodall, Edw., 16

Woodus (Wooddus), Pet., 3\*, 4, 16\*, 17; Ric., 3; Rob., 4, 17

Wrigleside, Alice, 33

Wright (Write), Eleanor, 6; Ellen, 24; Jane, 25; Tho., 65; Wm., 6, 19, 24

Wrightson, J., 60

Wrigson, Ric., 46

## Y

Young (Younge), Ann, 55, 65; Rob., 48\*, 49\*, 50\*, 57\*; Sar., 54; Tho., 54, 55, 65\*

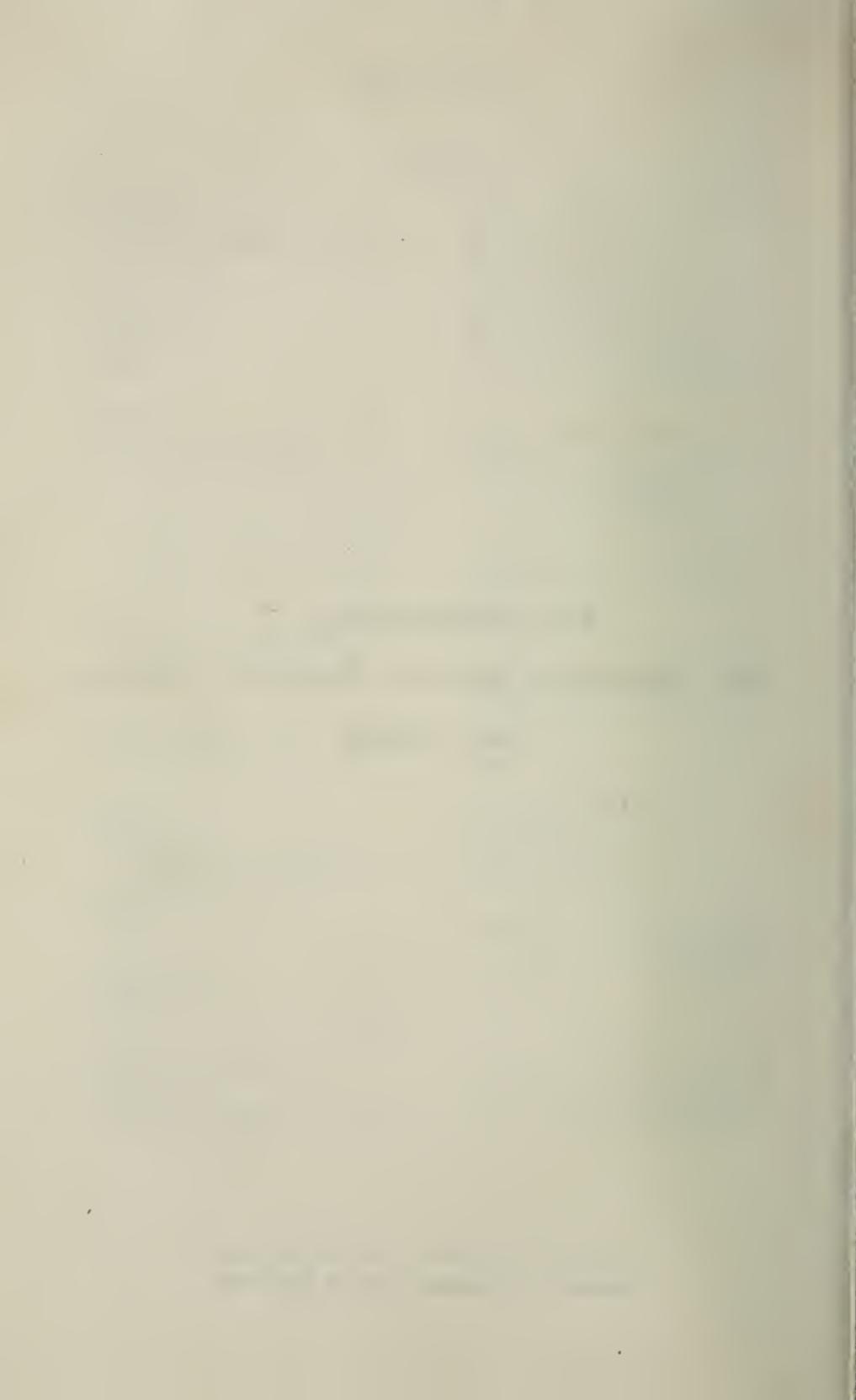
## PLACES.

Aicliff, 60  
 Aldbrough, 25, 33  
 Arkendale (Arkendell), 9, 26  
 Askam Bryan, 60  
 Barrabie Grange, 25  
 Bedale, 59  
 Bilton, 49, 61  
 Bolton Percy, 63  
 Branham, 58  
 Calverley, 48  
 Charton, 43  
 Church Hammarton, 42\*  
 Clareton (Clarton, Clairton), 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 24, 25\*, 26\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 31\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41\*, 42, 43\*, 44\*, 45, 46\*, 47, 48\*, 51\*  
 Clayton, 56, 66\*  
 Conistrophe (Connynstrophe, Conis-troop), 1, 8\*, 9, 13, 14, 37  
 Cowthorp, 57  
 Eakeley, 13, 26  
 Flasbie (Flaxby), 1\*, 2\*, 4\*, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 9\*, 12\*, 13, 19, 20  
 Gargrave, 25  
 Gatehill, 9, 17, 20  
 Gelstropp, 4, 5\*, 6  
 Goldsborough (Gouldesbrough), 1\*, 12\*, 13, 26, 48, 58, 63\*  
 Grafton, 26, 44  
 Great Usborne, 57  
 Hamswhaite, 25  
 Happerton, 43  
 Hartwith, 49  
 Hessa, 25  
 Hopperton, 1\*-21\*, 24, 25\*-48\*, 49, 53\*, 66  
 Hopperton Lane End, 40  
 Huncivall, 25  
 Hunsingore (Hunsingour), 18, 25\*, 44, 45, 50, 60

Ilkley, *see* Eakeley  
 Kippax, 63  
 Kirby (Kerby), 33, 45  
 Kirby Malzeard, 62  
 Kirkby Wharfe, 48, 49  
 Kirk Deighton, 60  
 Kirk Hamerton, 57\*  
 Knaresbrough (Knasbrough, Knas-boro), 25, 26\*, 37, 49\*, 57, 59\*, 62  
 Lilands (Lylands), 13, 14  
 Linton, 42  
 Little Osburn (Useburn, Ouseburn), 57, 58, 59, 60, 61\*  
 London St. Clements, 58  
 Marton, 26  
 Maton-cum-Grafton, 57, 59  
 Myton, 57  
 Newhall, 25  
 Pannal, 59  
 Poppleton, 25  
 Providence Green, 66  
 Ripley, 49  
 Ryton, 10  
 St. George (Middlesex), 59  
 St. Martin, 61  
 Shereburne, 25, 63  
 Spofforth, 25, 63  
 Stillington, 26  
 Thornbrough (Thornbrof, Thor-brof), 1\*, 2\*, 3, 5\*, 11, 14\*, 16, 17\*, 18\*, 19, 28, 29\*, 30, 31, 36, 37, 43\*  
 Thorp-Arch, 58  
 Upper Dunsforth, 33  
 Wall Close, 25, 29\*, 31\*, 32\*, 36, 39  
 Whixley (Wixley, Whisley), 25\*, 26, 42, 44\*, 45, 50, 58\*, 59, 60, 62

The Publications of  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
VOL. XXXI.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1908.



The Registers  
OF  
Askham Richard

IN THE AINSTY OF YORK.

1579-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY  
F. WILLIAM SLINGSBY.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY

1908.

## P R E F A C E.

---

THE Registers of Askham Richard, from 1579 to 1812, are contained in two parchment books, which are in excellent condition. The Registers are apparently perfect, though there is only one entry between 25th August, 1771, and 28th March, 1773. The entries about that time are badly written and spelt, as though they had been made by the parish clerk or some illiterate person, who probably performed the duty thrown upon him to the best of his ability.

Although Askham Richard is only five miles from York, there is no sign of the Great Rebellion, the siege of York, or the battle of Marston Moor, in its Registers.

The Society is greatly indebted to the Vicar, the Rev. U. B. MILES, for the facilities he has afforded for the transcription of the Registers.

F. W. S.

# ASKHAM RICHARD PARISH REGISTERS.

1578

Incep. 2 Feb.

Año domini 1579 añoq reginæ

Will. Levett

Elizabethæ Dei grat<sup>a</sup> vicesimo secundo

Vic.

Thomas Fox et Dorithea Nelson nupt. fuerunt 19<sup>o</sup> die mensis Julii.  
Año p'dicto

Johañes Fox sepult. erat 7<sup>o</sup> die mensis Augustii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Maria Elleson filia Thomæ Elleson Bابتizat. erat penult. die Octobr.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Margareta Berrye sepult. erat 5<sup>o</sup> die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Georgius Nelson sepult. erat 9<sup>o</sup> die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Saxton sepult. erat 25<sup>o</sup> die Decembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willm<sup>s</sup> Abbey sepult. erat 7<sup>o</sup> die Februarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Gricilla Charder filia Willm<sup>s</sup> Charder Bابتizata 17<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Juliana Cowper ved. sepult. erat 22<sup>o</sup> die Februarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Swayle filius Johañis Swayle Bابت. erat 23<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1580

Thomas Appleyarde Aldermanus sepult. erat 15<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. Ex hac  
vita emigravit 14<sup>o</sup> die mensis p'dict. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Dorithea Fox filia Tho: Fox bapt. 3 maii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Gartruda Cowper filia Johañis Cowper Bابت. erat 25<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Henricus Levet filius Willm<sup>s</sup> Levet Bابت. erat 6<sup>o</sup> die Maii nat. 2.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willm<sup>s</sup> Anderson filius Thomæ Anderson Bابتizat. erat 13<sup>o</sup> die Maii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabetha Berry filia Willm<sup>s</sup> Berry Bابت. erat 22<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Johannes Scadlecke et Elizabetha Howesman nupt' fueru' tertio die  
Octobr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Alicia Saxton sepulta erat 26<sup>o</sup> die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Cawood sepult. erat 20<sup>o</sup> die Decembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Willm<sup>s</sup> Anderson sepult. erat 4<sup>o</sup> die Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año domini 1581

Johañes Fox filius Thomæ Fox Bابت. erat primo die Aprilis. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Jacobus Haire Sepultus erat 30<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Prudence Levet uxor Willm<sup>s</sup> Levet Sepulta erat 19<sup>o</sup> die Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

\*Dorithe the daughter of WiHm Charter bapt. the 20 of March

p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

\* This entry was evidently inserted at a later date by a different hand.

\*Anthony Wood & Esabell Sisson married the 4<sup>th</sup> daye of Feby 1593  
Aº dñi 1582

Willm Fox filius Thomæ Fox Bابتizatus erat 12º die Septembr.  
Aº p'dicto

Joanna Swaile filia Johannis Swaile Bapt' erat 24º die Januarii. Aº p'dicto  
Willm Levet et Gartruda Twigge matrimonio conjunct fuerunt 6º die

Februar. Aº p'dicto

Willm Berry filius Willm Berry Bابتizatus erat 8º die Februarii.  
Aº p'dicto

Helena Cowper filia Johannis Cowper bابتizat. erat 20º die Aprilis.  
Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1583

Johannes filius populi alias Charder Bابتizat. erat 3º die Januarii.  
Aº p'dicto

Henricus Vauasour Sepultus erat 18º die Febr. Aº p'dicto

Johannes Husband Sepultus erat 13º die Mar. Aº p'dict.

Año dñi 1584

Uxor Jo: Nelson Sepult. erat xxviiº die Mar. Aº p'dict.

Anna Charder filia Willm Charder Bابتizat. erat 29º die Martii. Aº p'dicto

†Andrew the sonne of Tho. Elleson bapt. the last day of June

Matheus Levet filius Willm Levet bابتiz. erat 21º die Septembr.

Aº p'dicto

Willm Swaile filius Jo: Swaile bابتizat. erat 14º die Octobr. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1585

Joña Fox filia Tho: Fox Bابتizata erat 13º die Augustii. Aº p'dicto

Thomas Berry filius Willm Berry Bابتizat. erat 10º die Mar. Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1586

Willm Charder filius Willm Charder bابتizatus erat xxº die Octobris.

Aº p'dicto

Año dñi 1587

Leonardus Nicolson et Elizabetha Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt  
17º die Junii. Aº p'dicto

Isabella Elleson Sepulta erat 10º die Julii. Aº p'dicto

Dorethea Appleyarde Sepulta erat 9º die Septembris, emigravit ex hac  
vita 8º die mensis p'dict. Aº p'dicto

Richardus Fox Sepult. erat 16º die Septem. Aº p'dicto

Uxor Mylner Sepulta erat xxiº die Septembris. Aº p'dicto

p me WiH Levett minister ibidē

Willm Charder filius Willm Charder Sepult. erat 15º die Octobr.  
Aº p'dicto

Uxor Simonis Claye Sepult. erat 2º die Novembr. Aº p'dicto

Uxor Thomæ Anderson sepulta erat 10º die Decembr. Aº p'dicto

Dorithea Nicolson filia Leonar: Nicolson Bابتizat. erat 25º die Januarii.

Aº p'dicto

Johannes Charder sepult. erat xxviº die Januarii. Aº p'dicto

Joanna Cowper filia Laurenc: Cowper Bابتizata erat 10º die Martii.

Aº p'dicto

\* This entry is out of place, at the bottom of a page, by itself.

† This entry has been squeezed in at a later date.

Año dñi 1588.

Elizabetha Husband ved. Sepulta erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Octob: A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Dorithea Berrye filia Willm<sup>i</sup> Berry bbtizat. erat 16<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Willm<sup>us</sup> Claye filius Simonis Claye Bbtizat. erat 16<sup>o</sup> die Martii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1589

Willm<sup>us</sup> Daye et Dorithea Fox matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 23<sup>o</sup> die  
 Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Johannes Nelson Sepult. erat 3<sup>o</sup> die Januarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Willm<sup>us</sup> Charder filius Willm<sup>i</sup> Charder Bbtizat. erat 13<sup>o</sup> die Januarii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1590

Agnes Fox filia Tho: Fox bbtizat. erat 12<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Thomas Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson Bbtizat. erat 10<sup>o</sup> die  
 Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1591

Isabela Fox ved. sepult. erat 12<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Thomas Donington filius Jo: Donington bbtizat. erat viii<sup>o</sup> die Novembr.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Johannes Bell et Dorithea Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt 9<sup>o</sup>  
 die Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Willm<sup>us</sup> Charder filius Willm<sup>i</sup> Charder bbt. erat 17<sup>o</sup> die Novembr.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Cowper Sepult. erat 15<sup>o</sup> Novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 p me Will Levett minister ibidē

Año dñi 1592

Joanna Ellisson uxor Thomae Ellison Sepulta erat primo die Aprilis.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Margareta Cowper filia Laurenc. Cowper bbtizata erat 21<sup>o</sup> die Martii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Tho: Ellison et Matilda Cawood matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt 7<sup>o</sup> die  
 Augustii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Katherina Barber filia Robt. Barber Bbtizat. erat tertio die Martii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Robertus Claye filius Simon. Claye bbtizat. erat 22<sup>o</sup> die Augustii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Joanna Swaile uxor Johannis Swayle Sepult. erat primo die Decembris.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Lawrenc. Berrye filius Willm<sup>i</sup> Berrye bbt. erat 24<sup>o</sup> die Decembr.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Thomas Nelson filius Tho: Nelson Bbtizatus erat quarto die Februarii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Willm<sup>us</sup> Patrick et Jeneta Wireld matrimonio conjunct. fuerūt sexto  
 die Feb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Joanna Charder filia Henrici Charder Bbtizat. erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Februarii.  
 A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
 Christopherus Nicolson filius Leonardi Nicolson bbt. erat 28<sup>o</sup> die  
 Februarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1593

Elizabeth a bastard borne in W<sup>m</sup> Charters howse babt. 2 Feb. A° p'dicto  
 Frances Donington filia Jo: Doningtō babtizat. erat 13° die Maii.

A° p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison Sepult. erat decimo die Aprilis.  
 A° p'dicto

Ric. Husband et Joanna Godfrey matrimonio conjuncti fuerunt 6° die  
 Decembris. A° p'dicto

Tho: Fox filius Tho: Fox babtizat. erat 13° die Julii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1594

Elizabetha Barber filia Roberti Barber babt. erat 21° die Aprilis.  
 A° p'dicto

Humfreidus Guye et Helena Cowper matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt  
 27° die Maii. A° p'dicto

Lucia Cowper filia Laurencii Cowper babt. erat 27° die Maii. A° p'dicto  
 Willm<sup>s</sup> Nicolson filius Leonard. Nicolson babt. erat 19° die Novembr.

A° p'dicto

Anna Husband filia Ric. Husband babt. erat 2° die Februarii. A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1595

Dorithea Nelson filia Tho: Nelson babt. erat 8° die Junii. A° p'dicto  
 p me Wi<sup>th</sup> Levett minister ibidē

Mem<sup>d</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Allen Alderman of the cittie of Yorke farmer of the  
 Rectory of Askham Ric. in the yere 1581 did reedifie the Southe  
 side of the Chancell ther of his owne prop. costes

Willm<sup>s</sup> Thomlinson Sepultus erat 4° die Decembris. A° p'dicto

Margerea Donington uxor Georgei Donington Sepulta erat 27° die  
 Decembr. A° p'dicto

Willm<sup>s</sup> Donington filius Jo: Donington bab. erat 29° die Decembr.  
 A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1596

Alisia Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 8° die Maii. A° p'dicto  
 Eadē sepulta erat 11° die ejusdē mensis

Tho: Preston et Isabela Robinson matrimonio conjunct. fuerunt 3°  
 die Augustii. A° p'dicto

Henricus Fox sepult. erat 23° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Thomas Anderson Sepult. erat 27° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Elizabetha Cawood ved. sepult. erat 27° die novembr. A° p'dicto

Elizabeth. Barber filia Ro<sup>b</sup>t Barber Sepulta erat xix die Januarii.  
 A° p'dicto

Elena Childe Sepulta erat 10° die Feb. A° p'dicto

Robert Ellison Sepulta [sic] erat 20° die Feb. A° p'dicto

Anna Armisteade filia Edwardi Armisteade Sepult. erat 4° die Mtii.  
 A° p'dicto

Maria Berrye filia Willm<sup>s</sup> Berrye babtizat. erat xxvii die Februarii.  
 A° p'dicto

Año dñi 1597

Anna Cowper filia Lawrenc. Cowper babtizat. erat 24° die Aprilis.  
 A° p'dicto

Tho: Ellison filius Tho: Ellison babtizatus erat 12° die Junii. A° p'dicto

Katherina Barbar filia Roberti Barber Sepult. erat 29° die Aprilis.

A° p'dicto

Dorithea Husband filia Ric. Husband bibtizata erat 14<sup>o</sup> die novembr.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabetha Thomlinson ved. sepult. erat 21<sup>o</sup> die novembr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Thomas Thomlinson sepultus erat 2<sup>o</sup> die Feb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Nicolson filius Leo: Nicolson Bibtizat. erat 21<sup>o</sup> die Martii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Año dñi 1598

Tho: Barber filius Ro<sup>b</sup>t Barber bibt. erat 8<sup>o</sup> die Aprilis. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Alic. Badkin uxor Tho: Badkin sepult. erat 11<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

p me Wi<sup>th</sup> Levett minister ibidē

Agnes Nelson filia Tho: Nelson Bibtizat. erat 27<sup>o</sup> die Augustii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Alic. Donington filia Jo: Donington bibtizat. erat 22<sup>o</sup> die Octobr.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabethe Thomlinson filia Marmaduc. Thōlinson bibt. erat 23<sup>o</sup> die  
Octobris. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Ellena Guye uxor Umfridi Guye Sepult. erat 10<sup>o</sup> die Januarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Simō Claye Sepult. erat 25<sup>o</sup> die Febi. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Isabela Daye filia Will. Daye Sepult. 10 Maii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

1599 Thomas Cawood filius Ric. Cawood bapt. 10 Junii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Lodovic. Thomsō et Maria Ellesō matrimonio coñct. fuerit 24<sup>o</sup> Junii.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Umfridus Guye et Ellena Dobso matrim. coñct. fuerit 8<sup>o</sup> die Augustii.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

G: f: Septembr. 23

Willm<sup>s</sup> Cowper et Joha<sup>n</sup>es Cowper filii Lanc. Cowper bapt. 8<sup>o</sup> die  
Octobr. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabeth. Necolsō uxo. Leonar. Necolsō Sepult. erat 23<sup>o</sup> Octobr.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Peregrinus quidam Sepult. 27<sup>o</sup> Januarii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Georgius peregrīns quidā bapt. 10<sup>o</sup> Feb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Thomas Barber filius Ro<sup>b</sup>ti Barber Sepult. ultimo die Feb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto  
Umfridus peregrinus quidā bapt. 7<sup>o</sup> Martii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

1600 Esabela Husband filia Ric. Husband bapt. erat sexto die Aprils.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Alc. Swaile fili. Joha<sup>n</sup>is Swaile bapt. 19<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Ric. Swaile filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is Swaile p'dict. bapt. 22<sup>o</sup> die Julii. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Alic. Swaile filia Jo: Swaile Sepult. erat 4 die Octob. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Georgius Peregrinus p'dict. Sepult. erat 12<sup>o</sup> die Octob. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Mary the daughter of Robt. Barber bapt. the 12 daye of Jan. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Elizabeth Charter wedow buried the 20 daye of Jan. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Will: the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of Jan. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

1601 Thomas Whithowse et Esabela Garforth matrimonio conjunct.  
8<sup>o</sup> die novemb. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Johannes Swaile filius Joha<sup>n</sup>is Swaile bapt. erat 15<sup>o</sup> die novemb.  
A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Ric. Cawood Sepult. erat 21<sup>o</sup> die Mar. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Ro<sup>b</sup>t Levett Buried 26 daye of maye. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Marmaduc<sup>s</sup> Thomlinson Buried 17 daye of July. A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

John the sonne of John Swaile bapt. the 15 of novembr.

Richard Cawood buried the 21 daye of marche

1602 Richard the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt. the 13 daye of  
maye

Katherin the daughter of John Donyngton bapt. the 20 daye of June  
WiHm Spink & Jenet Thomlinso married the 2 daye of August  
Elizabeth & Jane the daughters of Ric. Cawood bapt. the 27 daye of June  
Alice a bastarde the daughter of Elsabete Claye Bapt. erat 3 daie of Julie  
Robarte the sonne of Leonarde Nicleson bapt. erat 4 daie of Julie  
John Harde & Jone Berry married the xvi daye of novembe.  
Richard Allaine & Dorithe Fox maried the 21 daye of novemb.  
Ann Horner borne at Knarisbrough buried the 2 daye of Jan.  
Katherin the daughter of John Dunnington was buried the 29 of January  
Jennet Jackson was buried the 23 of Marche

Anno 1603

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Swaille was buried the 3<sup>o</sup> day of Aprill  
Lucy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Lawrence Cowper was buried y<sup>e</sup> sixte day of Maye  
Elizabeth the daughter of Ric. Cawod buried the 10 daye of Maye  
Frances the daughter of John Donyngton buried the 30 daye of Maye  
Alic. the daughter of Jo: Donyngton buryed the sext daye of June  
Jane Cawod buried the 20 daye of June

John the sonne of Tho: Nelson bapt. the 29 daye of August

Robert the sonne of Lawrence Cowper bapt. the 13 day of October.

A<sup>o</sup> p'dicto

Mary the daughter of Thomas Elleson buried the 19 daye of Decemb.  
Thomas Elleson buried the 28 daye of Decembr.

Thomas the sonne of Tho: Elleson buried the 28 daye of Jan.

Elizabeth the daughter of Tho: Acom of Marston buried the 31  
daye of Jan.

Isabell Cowper buried the 9 daye of Feb.

Richard Beane & Isabell Cawod maried the 16 daye of Feb.

Thomas Whitous buried the 18 daye of Feb.

Isabell Claye ved. buried the 26 daye of Feb.

Marye the daughter of Ric. Husband bapt. the 4 daye of Marche  
Alic. a bastard daughter of Elizabeth Claye buryed the 13 daye of marche

Henry Thomlinson & Ann Shippard married the 8 daye of June

1604 WiHm & Elizabeth Thomlinson children of Marmaduc.Thomlinson  
buried the 20 daye of June

Thomas Abbey & mauld Elleson married the 14 daye of October  
Rychard the sonne of Leon. Necolson bapt. the 19 Daye of October

Henry the sonne of Richard Beane bapt. the 28 daye of October

Faith the daughter of John Swale bapt. the first daye of November

Mary doughter of Robt Barber buried the 2 daye of november

John Simpson & Mary Thompson married the 27 of novemb<sup>r</sup>

John Acom & Jane Swale married the 29 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>

John Haworth borne in Kennelgill in Northfolke buried the 25 daye  
of Feby

Will<sup>m</sup> Spinke executed for morther the xvii daye of March

1605 Margret doughter of George Charter bapt' the 26 daye of March

WiHm the sonne of Henry Thomlinson bapt' the 12 daye of Maye

Thomas the sonne of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of Maye

Faith the daughter of John Donyngton bapt' the 4 daye of August

Elizabeth Abbey ved. buried the 9 daye of August  
 WiHm the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the same daye  
 Luce the daughter of Thomas Abbey bapt' the 15 daye of Sept'  
 Robert the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 13 daye of Feby  
 1606 John Hastings & Jenet Spinke married the 24 daye of Maye  
 Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper bapt' the 24 daye of June  
 Christofer the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 13 daye of July  
 Thomas Stawman & Dorithe Herryson married the 16 daye of Sept'  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Fox buryed the xv daye of Jañ  
 John the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 8 daye of Feby  
 WiHm the sonne of John Hastings bapt' the first daye of Marche  
 1607 Margret the daughter of Ric. Husband bapt' the 29 daye of Aprill  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the first daye of maye  
 Peter the son of Ric. Fines a straunger bapt' the last daye of June  
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 20 daye of Sept'  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 7 daye of Octoþ  
 & buried the 10 daye of the same month  
 Jane the daughter of WiHm Swale bapt' the 28 daye of October  
 Leonard the sonne of Leonard necolson bapt' the 28 daye of novemb.  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Tho. Abbey bapt' the 24 daye of Jañ  
 Ann the daughter of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 2 daye of Feby  
 Mary the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 20 daye of Feby  
 Dorithe the daughter of Tho: Silversides bapt' the 12 daye of marche  
 1608 John Robinson & Dorithe Charter married the 29 daye of maye  
 George Donyngton buried the 18 daye of novemb.  
 Thomas the sonne of George Charter bapt' the 27 daye of novemb.  
 John the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 6 daye of Jañ  
 John the sonne of Robert Elleson bapt' the 16 daye of Jañ  
 Anthony Hudson & Margret Elleson of the chappelry of Copmanthorp  
 married the 24 daye of Jañ  
 Mary the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 3 of Feby  
 Ellin the wyfe of Umfride Guye buried the xxv daye of Feby  
 1609 Alice the daughter of WiHm Gill bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill  
 John the sonne of WiHm Swale bapt' the 11 daye of June natus 5 die  
 John Kellett & Ann Levett married the 27 daye of June  
 WiHm Richardson & Grisell Charter married the 20 daye of July  
 Frances the sonne of Laurenc. Cowper buried the 21 daye of July  
 Henry Cowper buried the 30 daye of July  
 Luce the daughter of Tho. Abbey buried the 20 daye of August  
 Maulde the daughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 30 daye of August  
 Thomas Abbey buried the 26 daye of Septemb.  
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 5 daye of Decemb.  
 Leonard the sonne of John Barker bapt' the 29 daye of Jañ  
 Mechaell Smythe & Jane Fox married the 30 daye of Jañ  
 1610  
 Wilfride the sonne of Ric. Wanne a straunger buried the 21 Aprill  
 Christofer the sonne of Frances Baine bapt' the 16 daye of maye  
 Alice the wyfe of WiHm Charter buried the 12 daye of June  
 Thomas Bolton & Malde Abbey married the 19 daye of Junc  
 Mathew the son of John Kellett borne the 23 daye of June

John the sonne of Ric. Husband bapt' the first daye of July  
 Grace the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 9 daye of July  
 Ric. the son of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 16 daye of Sept'  
 WiHm Berry buried the last daye of december  
 M<sup>r</sup> Henry Levett pson of Stoketriser died the 16 daye of Jañ  
 A strainger of Mirfeld buried the 3 daye of Jañ  
 Henry Gill a straunger buried the 4 daye of Febr<sup>r</sup>  
 Edward Marston a straunger buried the 14 daye of Febr<sup>r</sup>  
 Elizabeth Swale buried the 9 day of March  
 Dorithe the daughter of Henry Abbey bapt' the xvii daye of Marche  
 1611 An the daughter of WiHm Swale bapt' the 10 daye of Aprill  
 Thomas the sonne of Robert Cawood bapt' the 26 daye of maye  
 Ric. Dicconson & Ann Charter married the 19 daye of maye  
 Margrett the daughter of WiHm Gill bapt' the 22 daye of Sept'  
 Richard Bell & Jane Cowper married the 22 of Octobr.  
 John Foster & Thomasin Suggett married the 10 daye of novembr.  
 Sara the daughter of Jo: Kellett bapt' the 23 daye of decembr.  
 1612 George Charter buried the 9 daye of Jañ  
 Mary the daughter of WiHm Cawood bapt' the 3 daye of Febr<sup>r</sup>  
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Swale bapt' the 4 daye off February  
 Martha the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 25 daye of Febr<sup>r</sup> &  
 buried the 27 daye of the same  
 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 11 daye of marche  
 WiHm Charter the elder buried the 25 daye of maye  
 1613 John the sonne of WiHm Charter bapt' the 26 daye of maye  
 Jane the daughter of Ric. Thomlinson bapt' the 24 daye of August  
 Barberay the daughter of Robert Cawood bapt' the 10 daye of October  
 Jane the daughter of Robert Elleson bapt' the 15 daye of October  
 Necolas Hewes & Briggett Charter married the 23 daye of november  
 1614 Richard the sonne of John Swale bapt' the 15 daye of July  
 nat' 13 Julii  
 James Hodgson a strainger buried the 16 daye of July  
 Alice the daughter of WiHm Charter bapt' the 17 daye of July  
 Faithe Donyngton buried the 22 daye of Jañ  
 Thomas Abbey junior buried the first daye of marche  
 Dorithe Abbey buried the 3 daye of marche  
 1615 Jane the daughter of WiHm Swale bapt' the 8 daye of Aprill  
 Necholas Hewes buried the fist daye of June  
 WiHm the sonne of WiHm Charter bapt' the 6 daye of november  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nelson bapt' the 15 daye of novembr.  
 WiHm Swale buried the 26 daye of decembr.  
 Mary the daughter of Robert Angram bapt' the 4 daye of Febr<sup>r</sup>  
 John the sonne of WiHm Talor bapt' the 17 daye of Febr<sup>r</sup>  
 Luce the daughter of John Swale bapt' the 23 daye of marche  
 1616 Ellin the daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Cawood bapt' the 4 daye of Aprill  
 Thomas Nelson Buried the 21 daye of July  
 Mary the daughter of Ro<sup>t</sup>t Elleson bapt' the 24 daye of July  
 WiHm Simpson & Briggett Hewes married the 12 daye of novembr.  
 Margarett the daughter of Robert Skipton bapt' the 22 daye of december

1617 Thomas the sonne of Henry Abbey bapt' the 29 daye of June  
 An the daughter of Tho. Nelson bapt' the 14 daye of Sept'  
 Mary the daughter of Ric. Acars of the pishe of Bilbrough Bapt' the  
 30 daye of novembr.

W<sup>m</sup> Myers & Dorithe Nelson was married the 4 daye of november  
 Math. Levett & Katherine Percy was married the 10 daye of Febr'  
 Christofer Newsom was buried the 19 daye of marche

1618 Joseph the Sonne of John Swale nat. 3 maii  
 was bapt' the 6 daye of maye  
 Lewis the Sonne of Robert Ellison was bapt' y<sup>e</sup> 8 daye of maye  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Blythe of this pishe of Bilbroughe was bapt'  
 the 17 daye of maye

Wi<sup>th</sup>m the sonne of Robert Jackson of the same pishe was bapt' y<sup>e</sup>  
 26 daye of maye

W<sup>m</sup> the Sonne of John Thompson of y<sup>e</sup> same pishe was bapt' the 21  
 daye of June

Margrett y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Charter was Buried the 28 daye of  
 September

Ann Kellett was buried y<sup>e</sup> 2 daye of October

\*Jane the daughter of Peter Taylor was bapt' y<sup>e</sup> 29 daye of Sept'  
 Ann the daughter of Robert Angram was bapt' the 29 daye of novembr.  
 Mary the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Charter was bapt' the 3 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>  
 Gartrude Levett was buried the 15 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>

1619 Robert the sonne of Tho. Donyngton was bapt' the 11 daye of Aprill  
 John Donyngton was buried the 16 daye of maye

Leonard Necholson was buried the 29 daye of maye

Margret the daughter of Tho. Nelson was bapt' the 19 daye of September  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> base daughter of Peter Tayler was bapt' y<sup>e</sup> 29 daye of Sept'  
 An Elworth a basterd was bapt' the 16 daye October

Isabell the daughter of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Cawood was bapt' the 14 daye of november  
 An the daughter of Cuthbart Thomson was bapt' the 8 daye of march

1620 Alice the daughter of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 29 of marche  
 John Necholson was buried the 22 daye of June

Wi<sup>th</sup>m the sonne of John Swale was bapt' the 27 daye of July & was  
 borne & brought forth y<sup>e</sup> 21 daye of July

Elizabeth Thomlinson uxor Ric. Thomlinson was buried the 28 daye  
 of november

Anna Warde was buried the 8 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>

Wi<sup>th</sup>m the sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 24 daye of Ja<sup>n</sup>

Tho. the sonne of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Charter was bapt' the 12 daye of Feby

Margret Berry weddow was buried the 24 daye of Feby

1621

Malde Swale weddow was buried the 15 daye of Aprill

John Hall & Luce Donyngton was married y<sup>e</sup> first daye of July

1622

Wi<sup>th</sup>m the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of Aprill  
 Robert the Sonne of Laurenc. Berry was bapt' y<sup>e</sup> 28 daye of July

John Swale thelder was buried the 5 daye of October

John the Sonne of Thomas Nelson was bapt' the 10 daye of novembr.

\* Erased, and entered the following year.

Grace the daughter of Thomas Donnyngton was bapt' the 10 daye of Jan  
Robert Barber was buried the 12 daye of m'che

1623

Richard the Sonne of Robert Elleson was bapt' the 20 daye of August  
John Dodson & Elizabeth Smyth was married the 2 daye of Sept'  
Jenett Newsom ved. buried the 22 daye of decembr.

1624

Christofer Bowman & Faith Swale was married the xi daye of maye  
Barbary the wyfe of John Swale was buried the xix daye of October  
Thomas Fox younger was buried the fyft day of novembr.  
dorothe the daughter of Thomas nelson was Baptized the eight daye  
of decembr'

Isabell the daughter of WiHm Charter was bapt' the 24 daye of Feb'  
Mr Wm Levitt clarke buried the 21<sup>th</sup> of march

1625

Roſt Cowper was buryed ye 5<sup>th</sup> of Aprill 1625

Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington baptiz'd June 9<sup>th</sup> 1625

Elizabeth the daughter of Laurence Berrie baptiz'd October 15

John Sturdie was buried November 6

Richard Mauder and Mary Flint maried February 2

Brian Petty buried February 27

Uxor Pettie buried March 4

1626 Mary the daughter Thomas Nelson baptiz'd June 11

Elizabeth the daughter of John Wensley baptis'd June 29

Henry Tomlinson buried February 1

Thomas Blithe and Mary Swale married Aprill 23

1627 John Husband the sonne of Richard Husband buried Aprill 25

Thomas the sonne of John Nelson baptis'd August 7<sup>th</sup>

John the son of Thomas Cawood baptis'd August 16<sup>th</sup>

Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison baptis'd August 20<sup>th</sup>

Isabell the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptis'd December 2

The wife of Thomas Fox buried the 5 of December

1628 Ann the daughter of Laurence Berry baptis'd the 24 of  
November 1628

Richard Bell buried February 15 1628

Grissel the daughter of Will. Charter baptiz'd July 23 1629

1629 Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale baptiz'd Novembr. 26

Richard the sonne of Thomas Cawood baptis'd Novembr. the 13

1630 Geo. Flint vic.

Elizabeth the daughter of George Flint baptiz'd October 20 borne  
the fifteenth day of the same month

Elisabeth the daughter of John Nelson baptis'd October 28

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper baptiz'd November 25

Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper buried Decembr. 24

1631

Thomas the son of Roſt Nelson baptis'd June 5

John the son of Thomas Dunington baptiz'd July 28

Isabell Poplewell baptiz'd Decemb'r 26

William Hopwood and Helen Achaſtr. married January 8

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood baptiz'd February 9

1632

John the son of Rich. Cooper baptized April 3  
 Isabella the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized April 5  
 John the son of George Flint baptized April 19 borne the 12 day  
 John the son of John Swale baptized April 25  
 Thomas the son of Robt Nellson buried May 7  
 Dorotheie the daughter of John Nelson baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 18  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptised Decemb<sup>r</sup> 16  
 Elisabeth the daughter of Tho: Nelson buried Febr<sup>r</sup> 19  
 1633 Ann the daughter of Mr John Swale baptized may 16  
 Katherine Evars buryed July 3  
 Robt son of Robt Nelson baptized July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell Poplewell buried July 21  
 Richard Husband buried Septembr. 16  
 Hannah the daughter of George Flint baptized Novembr. 3 borne  
 Octob<sup>r</sup>. 29  
 Maude Bolton buryed Novembr. 25 Geor: Flint vicar  
 Año domi 1634

Richard Pollard and Lucy Swale married April 15<sup>th</sup>  
 William Simson buried April 23<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 4  
 Johannes filius populi alias Thomson baptizat<sup>s</sup> fuit Junii 22<sup>o</sup>  
 Gulielmus Swale filius Johannis baptizat<sup>s</sup> erat Julii 3<sup>o</sup>  
 Johannes Swale filius Johannis gen<sup>t</sup> baptizat<sup>s</sup> fuit Julii 10<sup>o</sup>  
 Will. Talor and Hellen Wardman married Nov<sup>r</sup> 9  
 George Duñington baptized Novemb: 10  
 Richard son of Richard Cooper baptized Novembr: 23  
 Ann the wife of Richard Cooper buried December 31  
 Ann the daughter of John Nelson baptized January 20  
 Jane Husband buried February the third 3  
 Año domi 1635

Thomas Allan and Mary Husband married July 28  
 William Berrye and Elizabeth Acaster married August 18  
 William Abbay & Dorotheie Husband marryed Septemb: 29  
 Laurence Cooper buried January 16  
 Thomas the sonne of Richard Nelson baptized January 31  
 Marmaduke Busfeild and Margaret Husband married February 23  
 Año domini 1636

Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized March 27  
 Christopher Hebden buried October 4  
 Henry the son of George Flint baptized October 12<sup>th</sup> borne Sept: 30  
 Robert Cawood & Margery Warrener married Novembr. 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the son of John Swaile baptized November 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Nelson buried November 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell the wife of Thomas Carrack buryed February 12<sup>th</sup>  
 George the son of Thomas Ellison baptized March 19  
 Richard the sonne of Robert Nelson baptized April 21  
 1637 Thomas the son of Richard Cooper baptized & buried June 4  
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 5  
 Nicholas Renter & Ann Smith married October 15

John Cooper & Margaret Manners married November 7  
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dunington baptized November 9  
 Henry the son of Thomas Cawood baptized Novemb: 26  
 Thomas Fox buried January 18<sup>th</sup>

1638 Richard Cooper and Elizabeth Doughty married April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Isabell the daughter of John Nelson Baptized June 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Carrack baptized July 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard & Isabell the soñ & daughter of Nicolas Renter baptized &  
 buried July 20<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth the daughter of Henry Beane baptized Septembr. 8  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized October 9  
 Mary the daughter of George Flint baptized October 25 { nata 19  
 Año domi 1639

Richard Tomlinson buried May 28  
 Mary the daughter of John Swale junior baptized June 5  
 Bryan the soñ of John Tate baptized June 6  
 John the soñ of John Cooper baptized June 16  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized July 31  
 John the soñ of Thomas Pullan baptized August 4} peregrini  
 Richard the soñ of John Duñ baptized August 18 }  
 Eden the daughter of Nicholas Rentan baptized Sep<sup>t</sup> 8  
 John the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized November 7  
 Isabell the daughter of John Nelson buried Novembr. 20  
 Margaret Wilson of Rippon buried Novembr. 26  
 John and George the soñs of Thomas Duñington buried December 20  
 Thomas soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 2  
 Robert soñ of Thomas Cawood senior baptized February 9  
 1640 George the soñ of George Flint Baptized May 20  
 John the sonne of John Tate baptized Septembr. 13  
 Lewis Ellison buried Septembr. 20  
 John the sonn of John Nelson baptized October 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Duñington and Ann Angram married November the 17  
 Dorothie the daughter of John Talor baptized January 14  
 Mary Cooper buried January 19  
 Thomas the sonne of Nicholas Rentan baptized March 25  
 Edward Daniell and Ann Swaile married May 4  
 1641 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized May 30  
 Dorothie the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized May 30  
 Elizabeth Talor daughter of William Talor baptized May 30 }  
 John the sonne of Henry Beane baptized July 7  
 John the sonne of John Nelson buried Decembr. 7  
 Richard the sonne of John Cooper baptized December 15  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Swale the elder buried April 18  
 1642 Henry the soñ of Thomas Carrack baptized April 20  
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Cawood the elder baptized June 22  
 Robert the soñe of John Nelson baptized September 4  
 William the soñe of Thomas Cawood (junioris) baptized September 11<sup>th</sup>  
 John the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Octobr. 4  
 John the soñ of Thomas Allan baptized December 29  
 Ann the daughter of Nicholas Renter Baptized January 6

John the soñ of Tho: Allan buried January 9  
 Mary the daughter of John Tate baptized January 15  
 Margaret the daughter of Robert Ellison buried January 16  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Richardson baptized March 5  
 1643 Elizabeth the daughter of John Talor baptized April 18  
 Elizabeth the wife of Richard Cooper buried June 3  
 Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper baptized June 4  
 Robert the soñ of Richard Cooper buried June 6  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Duñington buried October 3  
 Mary Talor buried Novembr. 3  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Robert Nelson baptized December 29  
 Adam Smith buried December 29  
 Susanna the daughter of Thomas Charter baptized January 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert Ellison buried February 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of John Nelson buried March 8  
 1644 Mary the daughter of Christopher Cawood baptized June 9  
 John Talor buried may the 4  
 William the sonne of John Tate baptized December 27  
 1645 George the sonne of Thomas Cawood junior baptized July 24  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28  
 Henry the soñ of Henry Duñington baptized Septembr. 9  
 Henry the soñe of Richard Cooper baptized February 26  
 1646 John the soñ of Thomas Dixon baptized January 12  
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood (senioris) baptized  
 1647 March 31  
 Ann the daughter of Henry Poplewell baptized May 4  
 Elizabeth Husband buried April 20  
 William Gray & Elizabeth Allan married June 24  
 Nicolas Tate & Mary Carrack married Novembr. 25  
 Isabell the wife of Robert Angram buried January 8  
 Ann the daughter of Henry Bean baptized February 7  
 Ann the wife of Thomas Cawood buried March 6  
 Ann the wife of Henry Duñington buried March 12  
 1648  
 Hellen the wife of Thomas Carrack buried April 22  
 Bridget Simson buried May 8  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized May 23  
 Ann the daughter of Thomas Ellison baptised Octobr. 8  
 ..... the wife of Thomas Ellison buried Nov. 26  
 William the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized March 12  
 1649  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized march 27  
 Margaret the daughter of John Tate baptized May 15  
 Richard Graue and Jane Tomlinson married february 15  
 Margaret the daughter of Richard Cooper Baptized February 27  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate buried Novemb: 5  
 Grace the daughter of Thomas Ellison Baptized March 15  
 1650 Henry the son of Henry Bean baptised April 23 1650  
 Elizabeth the daughter of John Tate baptized January 9  
 Thomas the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized January 22

Henry Cornforth buried May 3  
 1651 Henry the sonne of Henry Bean buried March 31  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Graues baptized April 23  
 John the soñ of Thomas Carrack buried April 23  
 John the sonñ of Thomas Dixon buried May 5  
 William the soñ of Henry Popplewell buried May 6  
 Ann Swaile buried June 21  
 Richard Bustard and Susan Talor married December 3  
 Joaña Carrack buried February 6  
 Elisabeth the wife of John Tate buried February 6  
 Dorotheie the wife of William Abbay buried February 9  
 John the soñ of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 12  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptised February 25  
 1652 Margaret the daughter of Henry Popplewell baptized March 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Lawrence and William the soñs of Richard Cooper bapt: April 15  
 1653 John the soñ of Henry Bean buried August 20  
 Jane the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized October 28  
 Ann the daughter of Barbara Richardson baptized February 22  
 Henry the soñe of Thomas Cawood junior baptized February 24  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Dixon buried March 13  
 Ann the daughter of John Tate baptized August 6  
 1654 Tomasin the daughter of Henry Dunnington baptized August 13  
 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized January 11  
 1655 Henry the soñe of Henry Popplewell baptized May 4  
 1656 Ann the wife of William Popplewell buried Octobr. 9  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized January 22  
 1657 John the soñ of Richard Cawood baptized March 30  
 George the soñe of Henry Dunnington baptized June 25  
 Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewell baptized September 3  
 Isabell the daughter of Thomas Dixon baptized September 10  
 1658 Michael the soñ of Henry Popplewel buried August 8  
 Hellen the wife of Robt Nelson buried August 28  
 Cicely the wife of Thomas Ellison buried September 5  
 Jane the wife of Richard Graues buried September 13  
 John Nelson buried September 22<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice the wife of John Barker buried Octob: 6  
 John Cooper buried October 26  
 John Barker buried November 21  
 William Talor buried March 3  
 1659 Elizabeth the daughter of Mr John Swale buried May 6  
 Mr William Swale buried May 13  
 Edward Ranison & Ann Nelson married May 24  
 Margaret the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized Feb: 9  
 Mary Richardson buried March 4  
 1660 Dorothee the daughter of Richard Thorp baptized May 7  
 Thomas Carrack buried June 14  
 Mary the daughter of Thomas Noble baptized June 24  
 Thomas the soñe of Thomas percivell baptized July 1  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Nelson baptized July 5

Robert the sonne of Henry Dunnington Baptized July 12  
 John the sonne of John Nelson Baptized September 13  
 William the sonne of Thomas Dixon baptized September 19  
 Mary the daughter of Henry Bean baptized December 27  
 Elizabeth the daughter of Michael Anderson baptized March 22  
 1661 Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Cawood Baptized April 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Fearby & Elizabeth Cawood married May 28  
 Mary the wife of John Fox buried August 7  
 Thomas Ellison buried August 16  
 Thomas Kidson & Elizabeth Brecks married November 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Alice Ellison Buried January 2  
 John the sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized January 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dixon buried February 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1662 Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Percivell Baptized march 29  
 William Mason & Hannah Flint married November 6  
 1663 Thomas the soñe of Richard Cawood baptized April 3  
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood baptized April 26  
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Cawood buried April 28  
 Robert Mortimer & Alice Westerman married May 22  
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Dunington baptised October 4  
 Richard the soñe of Thomas Nelson baptized November 30  
 John the soñe of John Fox baptized January 4  
 Christopher the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized January . . .  
 Christopher the soñ of Christopher Ellison buried January 10  
 John Flint & Ann Fearby married February 16  
 1664 Jane the daughter of Richard Cooper buried April 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper baptized August 28  
 Hannabella the daughter of John Cooper buried September 7  
 John the soñ of John Fox buried October 23  
 Mary the daughter of John Flint baptized November 29  
 Isabell the daughter of Henry Duñington buried December 6  
 Robert the soñe of Henry Dunington buried December 24  
 Thomas the soñe of Robert Nelson baptized January 17  
 Thomas the soñe of Thomas Holgate baptized may 4  
 1665 Thomas the soñe of Christopher Ellison baptized may 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Cawood buried October 1  
 William the soñe of John Fox baptized October 10  
 Isabell the wife of John Nelson buried October 22  
 Thomas Staineburne & Isabell Duñington married January 23<sup>th</sup>  
 1666 Anne the daughter of Thomas Cawood junior baptized April 8  
 John the soñe of John Flint baptized July 17, nat. 17  
 Henry the soñe of Nicholas Renter buried August 28  
 Joseph the soñe of Henry Duñington baptized October 29  
 John the soñe of Richard Cawood buried February 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1667 Isabell the daughter of Richard Cawood baptized April 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Duñington buried April 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph the soñe of Henry Duñington buried May 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Bean buried June 6  
 Judith the daughter of Thomas Stainburne Baptized June 23  
 Richard the soñe of John Nelson Baptized July 24

Grace Tomlison buried August 6  
 Joseph the soñe of William Tomson baptized August 28  
 Alice the wife of William Baine buried September 8  
 Elisabeth the daughter of Anthony Rigby baptized September 22  
 Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper baptized October 1  
 Rebekah the daughter of John Cooper buried October 2  
 Thomas Allane buried November 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard the soñe of John Nelson buried Decembr. 2  
 Mary the daughter of Christopher Ellison baptized Decembr. 9  
 William the soñe of John Fox buried January 8  
 1668 Joseph the soñe of John Gamble baptized April 12  
 Sarah the daughter of John Fox baptized May 26  
 Hannah the daughter of John Flint baptized August 25  
 Mary the daughter of Richard Cooper baptized September 22  
 John Richardson Buried January 24  
 Ann the wife of John Flint Buried February 9<sup>th</sup>  
 William Clark & Ann Crooke married February 23  
 1669 M<sup>r</sup> George Flint minister of Askham Richard buried Aug<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Staineburne baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>  
 Married by a licence M<sup>r</sup> William Brookes & M<sup>rs</sup> Francis Ferrand the  
 9<sup>th</sup> of September 1669  
 1670 Hellenor or Helenah the Daughter of John Flint borne the  
 19<sup>th</sup> and Baptized the 21<sup>th</sup> day of Aprill 1670  
 Joseph the son of Richard Cawood was borne the 10<sup>th</sup> day and  
 baptized the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1670  
 of John Nelson was baptized June 5<sup>th</sup> 1670  
 Lawrence Harrison of Thorganby & Elizabeth Tayler of Askham Brian  
 were married (after thrice published) y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> of June 1670  
 Thomas Cawood the elder died the 20<sup>th</sup> & was buried the 21<sup>th</sup> } 1670  
 day of October  
 Samuell the son of John Cowper borne the 13<sup>th</sup> & baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Nelson borne y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 of March  
 the daughter of Nichol Renter buried the 24<sup>th</sup> March  
 1671 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nelson buried y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> March 1671  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Fox baptized y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> March borne 16<sup>th</sup> day  
 A Child of Richrd Cawood buried 4<sup>th</sup> May  
 Henry Popplewell buried 7<sup>th</sup> October  
 Nichol Renters daughters son Henry baptized 12<sup>th</sup> Novembr.  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Staineburne baptized 3 Decembr.  
 Nichol Renter buried 4<sup>th</sup> Decembr.  
 Thomasin Daughter of Thomas Cawood baptized 24<sup>th</sup> Decembr.  
 1672 Frances the Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Topham vicar: buried 7<sup>th</sup> April:  
 she was borne att Steeton the 4<sup>th</sup> July 1670  
 Christopher the son of W<sup>m</sup> Topham vicar borne the 4<sup>th</sup> day & baptized  
 the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July By Dr Wickham in Steeton Chappell 1672  
 Seth sonne of Thomas Nelson baptized y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> July 1672  
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Flint baptized 24<sup>th</sup> September 1672  
 W<sup>m</sup> Huffington & Alice Leake married with a license Octobr. 5<sup>th</sup> 1672  
 Mary Allen Buried the first day of Novembr. 1672

Hannah Daughter of Richard Cawood baptized Novemb: 12 1672  
 Thomas Cawood buried ye 17<sup>th</sup> November 1672  
 Elizabeth daughter of Henry Cawood baptized January 6<sup>th</sup> 1672  
 Samuel sonne of Richard Nelson baptized February 18<sup>th</sup> 1672  
 Christopher Ellison buried April 4<sup>th</sup> day 1673  
 1673 John the son of William Thomson baptized May 27<sup>th</sup> 1673  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> sonne of John Fox borne ye 6<sup>th</sup> & baptized ye 10<sup>th</sup> July 1673  
 Richard Cowper buried Septembr. 1<sup>st</sup> day  
 Staineburne<sup>s</sup> wif<sup>s</sup> Mother 22 January: buried  
 Thomas Dunwell & Elizabeth Graves married 12 February  
 Widdow Renter buried 26<sup>th</sup> Febr.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho: Staineburne baptized 4<sup>th</sup> & buried 15 of March 1673  
 1674 John the son of John Gamble baptized may y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Cowper baptized December first day  
 Mary the Daughter of Thomas Dunwell baptiz'd February 23  
 1675 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Cawood baptiz'd June 15 1675  
 Judith y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of John Fox baptiz'd June 21 1675  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nelson baptized June 30 1675  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of John Flint baptized October 5 1675  
 Samuel y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Wilson baptized January 11<sup>th</sup> 1675  
 Memorandum that W<sup>m</sup> Hopwood & John Dalton were paid by y<sup>e</sup>  
 impropriators of Askham Richard for repaireinge the whole  
 chancell w<sup>ch</sup> cost 6<sup>l</sup> odd in August & September 1670  
 William Topham vicar ent. August 12<sup>th</sup> 1669 inducted September y<sup>e</sup>  
 6<sup>th</sup> by Mr Micklethwaite of Marston 1669  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Cawood baptized April 18 1676  
 1676 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nelson buried May 2 day 1676  
 Old William Poppleton buried 25<sup>th</sup> June  
 Rowland Spencer & Dinah Cussan married 12 June  
 1677 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Thomas Staineburne baptiz'd & buried  
 ye 20<sup>th</sup> July 1677  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Fox buried ye 4<sup>th</sup> October  
 Anna y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Ward baptiz'd ye 28 October  
 Margaret youngest Daughter of widdow Popplewell buried 15 January  
 Marke y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cowper baptized ye 29<sup>th</sup> January  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dixon baptized ye 7<sup>th</sup> February 1677  
 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of John Fox baptized ye 26<sup>th</sup> February 1677  
 1678 Anne Beane widdow buried April 28<sup>th</sup> .78  
 Jane the wife of Richard Graves buried June 18<sup>th</sup> .78  
 old Robert Nelson buried August 13<sup>th</sup> .78  
 William the son of Henry Cawood baptized March 16<sup>th</sup> .78  
 1679 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Mr Ward baptized Novemb. 24<sup>th</sup> .79  
 & buried April 17<sup>th</sup> .79  
 Thomas son of Thomas Cawood baptized May 11<sup>th</sup> .79 & buried  
 June 18<sup>th</sup> .79  
 Robart the son of widdow Beane buried Decembr. 17<sup>th</sup> .79  
 1680 John Shann & Thomasin Dunington married May 13<sup>th</sup> .80  
 Richard Ellisons wife buried October 11<sup>th</sup> .80  
 Susannah Daughter of Robert Wilson baptized Octo: 10<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Barker buried Novemb: 4<sup>th</sup>

Thomas the son of Thomas Brecks baptiz'd Novem: 16<sup>th</sup>  
 George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Cawood baptized Novem: 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawood baptized Novem: 23<sup>th</sup>  
 old Widdow Cowper buried Novemb: 30<sup>th</sup> .80  
 Jane Nelson buried December 24<sup>th</sup> .80  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of old M<sup>r</sup> Ward buried March y<sup>e</sup> first day .80  
 Old W<sup>m</sup> Banes buried March y<sup>e</sup> second day 1680  
 1681 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawood buried June 21<sup>th</sup>  
 William Hallaley buried July the 8  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dixson bured September the fift day 5  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bedford Baptized January 18<sup>th</sup> .81  
 Isabell y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Bedford buried February 4<sup>th</sup> 1681  
 William Cowper of Farnham & Anne Morley of Wighill were married  
 the 17<sup>th</sup> of October 1681  
 William Smith & Ann Abbey (after thrice published) were married  
 the 22<sup>th</sup> of November 1681  
 Richard Graves was buried the second of March 168<sup>1</sup>  
 Isabel y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Bedford buried March 11<sup>th</sup> 168<sup>1</sup>  
 Thomas Nelson & Sara Bramhall married p License February 28<sup>th</sup>  
 1682 W<sup>m</sup> Dixon and Mary Brotherton (after thrice published)  
 were married the 9<sup>th</sup> day of may 1682  
 Thomas Brecks buried the 14<sup>th</sup> day of July 1682  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Tho: Nelson buried August 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Joshua the son of Tho: Brecks baptized y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> day of October  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cowper was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> same  
 Sara and Rebecca the twin daughters of John Flint were baptized  
 the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 Jane the daughter of Henry Cawood baptized november 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Cawood buried February y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Margaret Cawood was buried the 10<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 Henry Dunnington was buried the 11<sup>th</sup> day of February  
 Stephen y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Gibson baptized y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 Isabell Dixon was buried the 24<sup>th</sup> day of March  
 1683 Seth y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Cawood baptized y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of April  
 John Swale Gent. buried the second day of may  
 Thomas the son of Thomas Stainburne buried y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Seth y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Cawood buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of May  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hartley vicar baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hartley buried y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Richard Bustard was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> of December 1683  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dunnington was baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Cowper was buried y<sup>e</sup> 26 day of February  
 Anno domini 1684  
 Emanuel Watson of Doncaster & Jane Hallilah of Bilbrough married  
 p licence the 1<sup>st</sup> of May  
 John Rawdon of Yorke & Elisabeth Nelson of Askham Richard  
 were married p licence y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> of May  
 Richard Bramhall was buried y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of June  
 Sarah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Cawood was baptized October 26  
 William Brunton of Leeds & Mary Thorp of Hawton were married  
 p Certificate the 27<sup>th</sup> of October

John Cowper was buried the 12<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 John Fox Gent. was buried the 15<sup>th</sup> day of November  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Wi<sup>th</sup>m Dixon was baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cawood was baptized March 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno domini 1685  
 Lydia y<sup>e</sup> daughter of James Hartley was bapt. May 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daught<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Gibson was baptized June y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of John Dunington was baptized August 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Henry Cawood was baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Aumond & Mary Bustard (after thrice published) were married  
 y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of November  
 John Bedford & Margaret Cowper (after thrice published) were  
 married the 22<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Jane y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Dunington was baptized March 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Anno domini 1686  
 Henry Baines of Copmanthorp was buried April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunwell was Bapt. May 31<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Hill of Angram and Anne Brecks (after thrice published)  
 were married the 21<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Christopher Faucit of Wilstrop and Sara Fox were married p Licence  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> day of September  
 Sara the daughter of Henry Cawood was buried y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup> of Novemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> son of John Du<sup>n</sup>ington was baptized y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of March  
 Anno domini 1687  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Aumond was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 25  
 Christopher Browne and Elizabeth Hoggard both of Wighill were  
 married p Licence 22<sup>th</sup> day of May  
 Anthony Adinelt and Jane Dickinson both of Wighill (after thrice  
 published) were married y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Anne Clarke was buried the 31<sup>th</sup> of July  
 Henry Popplewell was buried y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> of September  
 Helena y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of James Hartley was baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Du<sup>n</sup>ington was baptized novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William Wilson and Anne Popplewell (after thrice published) were  
 married y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> of november  
 Thomas Carrack of Colton and Mary Benson (after thrice published)  
 were married y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of November  
 Hannah y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Dunwell was bapt. novemb<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Jan<sup>r</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 John Dunington was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of January  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Cawood was bapt. y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> of February  
 Anno domini 1688  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Gibson was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. June y<sup>e</sup> . . .  
 Christopher Wright of Bibrough & Isabell Fox of Askham Richard  
 were married July y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Susan Bustard was buried October y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Dunington was baptized Decem. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> son of Thomas Nelson jun<sup>r</sup> was bapt. January y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Judith y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Nelson sen<sup>r</sup> was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>th</sup>

Anno domini 1689

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Stephen Gibson baptiz. April y<sup>e</sup> 19  
 William y<sup>e</sup> son of William Bell was baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Popplewell was buried y<sup>e</sup> 4 of June

John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hartley was baptizēd June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Stephen Gibson was buried August y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawood was baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Henry Cawood was buried Novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hewes was baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Hill was bapt. Decembr<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of George Dunington was bapt. February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of John Heald was baptized February y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Hewes was buried March y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

John Nelson & Elizabeth Marshall of Bardsey were married p Licence  
 February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Anno Domini 1690

John y<sup>e</sup> son of James Hartley was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Nathaniel Dale Gent. was slain in a duell in y<sup>e</sup> lowfield by

May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> and buried May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Roger Sowry of S<sup>t</sup> Martins in Micklegate & Mary Cornwell of y<sup>e</sup> same parish in Yorke married p Licence June y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

George Cartwright of Marston & Jane Dunington of Askham-R. were married p Licence november y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of John Cawood was bapt. november y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

Frances y<sup>e</sup> wife of James Hartley vicar died January y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> & was buried y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> of January 1690

Anno Domini 1691

WiH Prince of upper Popleton & Hannah Flint of Askham-Richard were married p Lycence April y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

Benjamin Jackson of Bridlington & Elisabeth Hartley of Tadcaster were married p Lycence July y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of George Cartwright was bapt. Septemb<sup>r</sup> 24

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Tho. Duñington was bapt. novemb<sup>r</sup> 18

Peter y<sup>e</sup> son of Stephen Gibson was bapt. Decembr<sup>r</sup> 18

Mary Cowper was buried January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>

Anno Domini 1692

Isabel y<sup>e</sup> wife of Christopher Wright of Bilbrough was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Richard Ellison was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>th</sup>

Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Duñington was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Catherine y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Duñington was buried April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Awmond baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 3

George Cartwright was buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18

Richard y<sup>e</sup> son of Robert Brown was baptized the 12<sup>th</sup> of March

Thomas the son of William Hill was baptized the 15<sup>th</sup> of March

Samuell Wilson Vicar of Walton & Lydia Bramhall were married p Licence December y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Anno Domini 1693

George y<sup>e</sup> son of George Duñington was baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 28

John Lucas gent. and Margaret Tate were married p Licence June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

William y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Jibson was baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 14

William ye son of Wm Gibson was buried August ye 22  
 John Pearson of Walton & Mary Morley of Wighill were married  
 p Licence Febr<sup>r</sup> 25

Anno Domini 1694

Helena Bramhall was buried June ye 2

Mary ye daughter of Tho: Dunwel was buried ye 13<sup>th</sup>

Wm Wardell Gent: & Bathsheba Morley were married p Licence  
 August ye 7<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth ye Daughter of Christopher Faucet was buried January ye 25

Elizabeth ye Daughter of William Hill was baptized March ye 18

1695 Jonathan ye son of Wm Awmond was baptized June ye 20

Anne ye Wife of William Wilson was buried July ye 25

Joseph ye son of Thomas Dunington was baptized August ye 21<sup>th</sup>

William the son of Wm Awmond was buried Sept. ye 1<sup>st</sup>

George the son of George Dunington was buried September ye 17<sup>th</sup>

Margaret ye daughter of John Cawood was buried January ye 24

Hellen ye wife of Thomas Dunington was buried January ye 28

Elizabeth ye daughter of William Rennison was baptized February ye 2

Anno Domini 1696

Thomasin ye daughter of George Dunington was baptized April 6

William Daniell of Wighill & Frances Lowcock of Knaresbrough  
 were married p License April 26

Thomas ye son of Thomas Dunwell was buried June 7

Isabel ye daughter of James Hartley was buried June 30

William Thompson Gent. was buried January 26

Ann ye wife of Robert Wilson was buried March 16

Anno Domini 1697

Thomas Siddall of Leadhall in ye parish of Ryther and Ann Green  
 were married p License March 27

Mary ye daughter of Wm Rennison was baptized May 10

John ye son of Tho: Brecks was buried May ye 29

James Warwick of Warthill and Anne Wilkinson were married p  
 License June ye 12

William ye son of Dorothy Dales was baptized December ye 1<sup>st</sup>

Charles Beckwith & Anna Calvert of Yorke were married p License  
 August ye 31

Richard ye son of Wm Gibson was baptized February the 18

Richard ye son of William Gibson was buried March ye 9

Anno Domini 1698

Lydia the daughter of James Hartley Vicar was buried April ye 24  
 being Easter day

Elizabeth ye daughter of Richard Hepworth was buried April ye 27<sup>th</sup>

George ye son of George Dunington was baptized July ye 29

Thomas Wilson and Isabel Brecks were married October ye 6<sup>th</sup> published

Rose the daughter of Seth Nelson was Baptized December ye 17

John Faucet and Judith Fox published were married January ye 17

Thomas Dunington & Thomasin Sweeting published were married  
 February ye 2

1699

Shemei ye son of Mary Hellin was bapt. May 14 1699

Ann y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Thomas Wilson was bapt. Jany 5 .99  
 W<sup>m</sup> Mortimer of Healaugh & Elizabeth Moore of Syningthwit were  
 married p Lycence December 17  
 Thomas Bean of Knarisbrough and Elizabeth Wynne of Yorke were  
 married p Lycence Decembr 31 .99  
 Thomas \*Clarke of Tadcaster & Ann Daniell of Wighill were married  
 Jany 31<sup>st</sup> 1699

Anno Domini 1700

Edward Spinke & Mary Fearby were married p Lycen. May 26  
 Dorothy y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison was bapt. June 10  
 John Stroother buried August y<sup>e</sup> 26. Aff.  
 Katherine y<sup>e</sup> wife of George Dunington was buried Septemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 24. Aff.  
 Thomas Cawood was buried Octob<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2. Aff.

Anno Domini 1701

Judith y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. June 10  
 Edward Allen & Mary Cawood published were married May the 29  
 Samuel Wilson buried January 15. Aff.  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison Bapt. Februy 10  
 Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Tho: Dunwell buried Februy 26  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of George Waller bapt. March 3

Anno Dñi 1702

Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Tho: Wilson buried May 25. Aff.  
 Judith y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson buried July 23. Aff.  
 Ellen y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamble buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 3. Aff.  
 Hellen y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson Bapt: Novemb<sup>r</sup> 17  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson bapt. Decembr 23  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> wife of W<sup>m</sup> Jibson buried March 20. Aff.

Anno Dñi 1703

Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Allen bapt. April 20  
 Samuel Tottington & Martha Hunter both of Yorke were married  
 March the 30<sup>th</sup> p Lycence  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 6. Aff.  
 George Dunington buried Jany 11. Affid.  
 Isabel Hartley buried March 9. Affid.  
 John Hope buried March 15. Affid.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt. March 23

Anno Dñi 1704

Abraham Wilman & Mary Manners of Wighill were married April 18  
 Thomas Nelson sen<sup>r</sup> was buried July 11. Affid.  
 George Conn & Anne Hauton both of Yorke were married p Lycence  
 July 23  
 George Oliver & Elizabeth Heptenstall were married August 9 p Lycence  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was bapt: August 10  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Waller bapt: Novemb<sup>r</sup> 24  
 Henry y<sup>e</sup> son of Edward Allan buried Jany 23. Affid.  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Bedford buried Febr<sup>y</sup> 23. Affid.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson buried March 6. Affi.

\* This name was originally written "Webster," but that has been crossed out  
 and "Clarke" written above in different coloured ink.

Anno Dñi 1705

Anne y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Seth Nelson bapt: August 6  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Edward Allan bapt: August 7  
 Matthew y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Reñison bapt: Septemb<sup>r</sup> 10  
 Thomas Hill was buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 12. Affidavit.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of W<sup>m</sup> Aumond buried Feby 1<sup>st</sup> Affid.  
 Jane Dunington was buried Feby 6. Affidavit.  
 Robert y<sup>e</sup> Son of Robert Pots of Kirklella in y<sup>e</sup> Bishoprick of Durham  
 was buried March 14. Affidavit.  
 John Gamble & Jane Dunington were married Novemb<sup>r</sup> 29

Anno Dñi 1706

John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Fox was baptized May 6  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of Jonathan Fox was buried May 22. Affidā.  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> Wife of Edward Allan was buried July 11. Affidavit.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Dunington & Mary Hartley Married p License Octob<sup>r</sup> 22  
 Ellen y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamble Baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 28  
 W<sup>m</sup> Foorth & Eliz: Tanfield married p Banns Novemb<sup>r</sup> 26  
 Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Waller Bapt. Decemb<sup>r</sup> 11  
 Rebecca y<sup>e</sup> daughter of George Waller buried Decemb<sup>r</sup> 18. Affid.  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson bapt: Janu<sup>y</sup> 4  
 John Gamble sen<sup>r</sup> buried January 14. Affidavit.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cawood was buried March 16. Affidavit.

Anno Dñi 1707

Joseph Scatchard & Frances Stapilton married April 17 p Lice<sup>s</sup>  
 Margaret y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson buried May 10<sup>th</sup> Affidavit.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Frank & Elizabeth Abbey married June 3 p Banns  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter & Suzan Wilson married June 24 p Banns  
 Bernard Dickinson & Dorothy Bennington both of y<sup>e</sup> City of Yorke  
 were married June 30 p Licence  
 James the son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Dunington was baptized August y<sup>e</sup> 25. Received  
 into y<sup>e</sup> Church Septemb<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathon Fox bapt. Septemb<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Seth Nelson was baptized Septemb<sup>r</sup> 30  
 Sara y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jonathon Fox was buried Octob<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> A.  
 Joseph Gamble & Jane Cawood married Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27 p Banns  
 Robert Lupton & Frances Scarr married Jany 6 p Banns  
 Elisabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Jn<sup>o</sup> Lockwood was buried Feby 3. Affidavit.  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison was baptized March 22

[1708]

Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Proctor baptized April 23 A:D: 1708  
 Anne y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jn<sup>o</sup> Proctor was buried April 24. Affidavit.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Thompson was buried May 4<sup>th</sup> Affidavit.  
 Joshua Brecks & Sara Wickley married p banns May 13  
 Francis English & Elizabeth Duñington married p B. May 25  
 Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Gamble was baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> 3  
 John y<sup>e</sup> son of John Duñington was baptized Novemb<sup>r</sup> 23  
 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Joseph Gamble bapt. January 17  
 Anne Clarke was buried January 29. Affidavit.  
 Lydia Wright was buried February 1<sup>st</sup> Affidavit.  
 Jonathan y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jonathan Fox was bapt: Feby 7

W<sup>m</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was bapt: March 14

Thomas Askwith of Rufforth & Katherine Scott were married p Banns  
Novembr 16

Thomas Allan of Angram & Mary Cockram were married p Banns  
Novembr 25

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1709

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Procter was baptized May 8

Richard y<sup>e</sup> Son of Seth Nelson baptized May 31

Thomasin y<sup>e</sup> wife of Thomas Dunington was buried Septembr 13. Affidavit.

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> son of Josuah Brecks baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 29

Elizabeth Rennison was buried Novembr 4<sup>th</sup> Affidavit.

Elizabeth y<sup>e</sup> wife of Richard Morley was buried January 12. Affidavit.

Tho: y<sup>e</sup> son of Joshua Brecks was buried January 18. Affid.

Tho: Stainburne & Isabel his wife were both buried January 19<sup>th</sup>  
Affidavit.

William the son of John Du<sup>n</sup>ington was baptized February the 7<sup>th</sup>

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1710

Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Son of Tho: Dunington was buried April 13. Affid.

Alathea y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Rennison baptized Octob<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Richard Nuns of Stillingfleet & Anne Bedford of this parish were  
married Novembr 16. Certificate.

John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Gibson was baptized Decemb<sup>r</sup> 8

John the son of John buckell was baptized march the 12

Cathatrin the daughter of John Gamble was baptized the 20 of martsh

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1711

Jane the Daughter of Joseph gamble was baptized the 18 of may

Seth the Son of Seth Nellson was baptized the 26 of joun

Anne the Daughter of John procter was baptized the 6 of July

Henary Carr and hanna Cawood was marred July the 29

Elizabeth Carack was buried August the 24

Frances the Daughter of John Dunington was baptized September the 4

Rebekah the Daughter of William Dickisons was baptized ocktober 9

mary the Daughter of petear plaster was baptized ocktobear the 12

M<sup>r</sup> James Hartley vic<sup>r</sup> of this place for 30 years was buried novembr  
y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1711

Thomas Shutt & Mary Williamson were married 9<sup>br</sup> 18

W<sup>m</sup> Hauley & Sarah Hill were married 9<sup>ber</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>

Peter Brown & Sarah Oxnet were married Jany 1<sup>st</sup>

Catherine Dr of John Gamble was buried Jan. y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Josua Brecks was bap<sup>ed</sup> Feb. 5<sup>th</sup> 1711<sup>1/2</sup>

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1711-12

Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright & Mary Blades were married March 2

Anno Do<sup>m</sup> 1712

Richard Jackson was buried May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1712

James son of Joseph Watkinson was Baptized May y<sup>e</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hauley was Bap<sup>t</sup> August y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>

John Lockwood was buried Septembr y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>

Dorothy Daughter of Seth Nelson was Bap<sup>ed</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Henry son of John Du<sup>n</sup>ington was Bap<sup>ed</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18

Thomas son of John Buckle was bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

William son of W<sup>m</sup> Renison was bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 31

Anno Domini 1713

Elizabeth Dr. of John Gamble was bap<sup>d</sup> May ye 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Christopher Baley & Elizabeth Jackson were married Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup>  
 John Precious & Margaret Jackson were mar<sup>d</sup> Apill ye 30  
 Matthew prince & Hannah Dunwell were mar<sup>d</sup>  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was Baptized Feb. ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1714  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of John precious was bap<sup>d</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1714  
 Henry son of peter plaister was Bap<sup>d</sup> March ye 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby & Anne Cawood married June ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 1714 Barnabas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley was Bap<sup>d</sup> ye same day  
 John son of Seth Nelson was Bap<sup>d</sup>  
 William son of Matthew prince was bap<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Joseph Thompon Gen: was buried Sepber ye 4<sup>th</sup>  
 William Renison was buried Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Dr of John Du<sup>n</sup>ington was Bap<sup>d</sup> 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert son of Will<sup>m</sup> Renison Diseased was Bap<sup>d</sup> Febr<sup>y</sup> ye 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Blythe & Mary Anston were married March ye 3

1715

Hannah Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby was Bap<sup>d</sup> May ye 9  
 Elizabeth Dr of Josua Breaks was Bap<sup>d</sup> August ye 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Robert Lupton & Jane Rennet were married August ye 5  
 Will<sup>m</sup> son of John Buckle was Bap<sup>d</sup> August ye 15  
 John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson was Bap<sup>d</sup> Septemb<sup>r</sup> ye 21  
 Catherine Dr of John Gamble was Bap<sup>d</sup> 10ber ye 6  
 Elliner Dr of Joseph Gamble was Bap<sup>d</sup> Feb: ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1715-16  
 Dorothy Dr of Seth Nelson was buried Jan<sup>y</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1715  
 Henry son of Henry Du<sup>n</sup>ington was Bap<sup>d</sup> March ye 22  
 John Du<sup>n</sup>ington was buried March ye 23<sup>d</sup> 1716

1716

Barnabas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley was buried June 18  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Abbah & Jane Watson of Healaugh were marryed June ye 19<sup>th</sup>  
 by Hen: Hudson. Banns published at Healaugh  
 Elizabeth Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was Baptized Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 26  
 Mary Dr of John Proctor was baptized 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 20  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Waller & Dorcas Johnson of Healaugh were marryed 7<sup>ber</sup> ye  
 21<sup>th</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Licence by Hen. Hudson  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hobson of Copmanthorp & Eliz. Fearby of Askam Brian were  
 married 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 8<sup>th</sup> p licence by H. H.  
 Tho: Loft of Rufford & Hannah Benson of Askam Rich. were  
 married (Bans published) 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup> p Hudson  
 William Wilson was buried December ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1716  
 Joseph Barret of Selby & Rebecca Tompson of Healaugh were  
 married 10ber ye 21<sup>h</sup> p H. Hudson  
 Sarah Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson was Bap<sup>d</sup> March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1716

Anno Domini 1717

John son of John Gamble was Baptized July ye 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Hauley was bap<sup>d</sup> April ye 3<sup>d</sup>  
 John Mowk & Jane Furth of Askam Brian were married here June  
 ye 17<sup>th</sup> p Henry Hudson. Bans published at Askam Brian afores<sup>d</sup>  
 Mathew son of John Buckle was Bap<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 16<sup>th</sup>

Caleb Foster & Anne Freeman were married here bann published at  
 Healaugh 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of John Proctor was Buryed Jan<sup>ry</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Thomas Cawood Husb: was Buryed Febr<sup>y</sup> ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1717-18  
 Stephen Gibson of Copmanthorp was Bur. July ye 11<sup>th</sup> 1717  
 Anno D. 1718

Barbarah Cawood was Buryed Aprill ye 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Ellison & Ellin Cattall were married Aprill ye 17<sup>th</sup> Banns first  
 published by me Hen: Hudson

Mary Dr of Henry Dunington was Baptized June ye 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Dikes & Elizabeth Thomson were married Oct. 9<sup>th</sup> Banns  
 first published at Tadcaster & Healaugh by Mr Gyrling & H. H.  
 Thomas son of Mathew Prince was bap<sup>ed</sup> 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Dr of William Gilson was Baptized March ye 2<sup>d</sup> & Buryed  
 March 14<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Dr of Thomas Ellison was Baptized March ye 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Martha Dr of W<sup>m</sup> Dickinson was Baptized March ye 23  
 Anno 1719

Tho: Peirson Blacksmith & Anne Hill wid: married Aprill ye 21<sup>th</sup>  
 Banns published at Askam Brian p H. Hudson  
 Sarah Dr of Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby was Bap<sup>ed</sup> July ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Amy Hild wid: was buried August ye 31<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 John son of John Gamble was buried Octob<sup>r</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Anne Hill wid: was Buryed November ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1719  
 Anno 1720

Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley was bap<sup>ed</sup> March ye 27  
 John Bell Husb: & Elizabeth Marston of Tadcaster were marryed.  
 Banns first published by Mr Gyrling & H. H. June 6<sup>th</sup>  
 John s<sup>n</sup> of John Cawood was Baptized 10<sup>ber</sup> ye 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mathew s<sup>n</sup> of Alitheia Renison was Buryed Jan. ye 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Eames & M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Dunwell were married Jan. ye 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Both of Leeds & w<sup>th</sup> Licence  
 Hannah Dr of W<sup>m</sup> Bellerby buried Febr<sup>y</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup>  
 John Thompson husbandman was Buryed March ye

A: D: 1721

Jonathan Almond & Mary Kilby were married 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Anne Cooper Singlewoman was Buryed May ye 23  
 Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley Buryed the same day  
 Mathew Prince Husbandman was Buryed May ye 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Josua Alderson & Mary Fearby were married p Licence July ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1721  
 Henry Cawood Husbandman was Buryed 9<sup>ber</sup> ye 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Tho: Dunwell Buryed 10<sup>ber</sup> ye 23<sup>d</sup>  
 John Bedford Thatcher was Buryed Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Jane Cawood wid: Buryed Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 18  
 Mr Seth Nelson was Buryed March ye 18  
 John Gilson miller was buried March ye 20  
 Anno Domini 1722

Mary Thomson wid: was Buryed Aprill ye 4  
 John son of Ros: Nelson Buryed Aprill ye 29 1722  
 Mary Dunington wid: was Buryed Aprill ye 24<sup>th</sup>

Thomas son of Hannah Prince wid: Buryed July<sup>ye</sup> 12  
 John Pollard & Elliner Nelson were married Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 13<sup>th</sup> & Banns  
 published  
 John s<sup>n</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby was Bap<sup>ed</sup> Septembr<sup>ye</sup> 16  
 Elizabeth Dr<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Ellison Buryed 7<sup>ber</sup> ye 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry s<sup>n</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Baptized Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Sarah Dr<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Hauley Bap<sup>ed</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup> ye 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Robert s<sup>n</sup> of Dorothy Rennison Bap<sup>ed</sup> Jan<sup>ry</sup> ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John s<sup>n</sup> of John Gamble was Bap<sup>ed</sup> February 26  
 Thomas Wittingham & Isabell Mudd were married March ye 18<sup>th</sup> 1722-3

A: D: 1723

William Dickinson Day labourer was Buryed May ye 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Tho: son of Tho: Holmes was baptized May ye 6<sup>th</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson was Buryed June ye 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Jonathan Almond Baptized 8<sup>ber</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Fanfield & Mary Acomb were married Feby 5<sup>th</sup> Banns  
 published at Healaugh  
 Thomas Waller [? Walker] & Elizabeth Hill were married Feby ye 11<sup>th</sup>  
 1722. Banns published at Healaugh & Tadcaster according to law  
 Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Lee married February ye 17<sup>th</sup> Banns  
 published at y<sup>s</sup> town & Rufforth  
 John son of John Proctor was Bap<sup>ed</sup> March ye 1<sup>st</sup>

Anno D: 1724

Henry Robinson of Askam Brian & Sarah Johnson of Healaugh  
 married Aprill ye 6<sup>th</sup> w<sup>th</sup> Licence  
 Isabell Daughter of Tho: Wittingham Bap<sup>ed</sup> Aprill 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Ingram Varlo farmer Buryed June ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1724  
 George Duñington taylor was buried May ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1724  
 Thomas Duñington farmer Buryed Novemb<sup>r</sup> ye 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry s<sup>n</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Buryed March ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1724-5  
 Martha Dr<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Almond Baptized March ye 18<sup>th</sup>

[1725]

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Cawood Baptized Aprill ye 20<sup>th</sup> and buried the 21<sup>th</sup> 1725  
 German Shaw & Mary Winterburn were married Aprill ye 6<sup>th</sup> Banns  
 published at Askam Rich<sup>d</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Spits & Dorothy Rennison were married 10<sup>ber</sup> ye 21<sup>th</sup> Bans  
 published by Mr Pool vic: of Strensall

[1726]

Thomas son of Will<sup>m</sup> Hawley was Bap<sup>ed</sup> may ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1726  
 Henry s<sup>n</sup> of John Cawood was Bap<sup>ed</sup> June ye 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John Gilling & Elliner Johnson were married June ye 26  
 Susanna Dr<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Almond was bap<sup>ed</sup> July ye 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Dr<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Holmes was Bap<sup>ed</sup> July ye 15<sup>th</sup>  
 John Hague & Susan Caterton were married July 18. Banns published  
 at Great Askam p H: H:  
 Isabell Dr<sup>r</sup> of German Shaw was Bap<sup>ed</sup> Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Henry son of Henry Duñington was Buryed Aug<sup>st</sup> ye 14  
 Thomasin Dr<sup>r</sup> of John Gamble farmer was Bap<sup>ed</sup> January ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1727

1727

Thomas son of Thomas Wittingham was Baptized Septembr<sup>ye</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

John Gamble Farmer was Buryed novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
 William Gibson husbandman was Buryed 9<sup>ber</sup> the 15<sup>th</sup>

Mary Gilson Widow was buried February y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Henry Dunington Farmer was Buryed February y<sup>e</sup> 26 1727/8

Anno D: 1728

Anne Gibson Wid: was Buryed April y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1728

Sarah wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Buryed April y<sup>e</sup> 26

W<sup>m</sup> Sugar of York & Martha Blythe of y<sup>s</sup> parish were married w<sup>th</sup>  
 Licence April y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 1728

Elizabeth Allen Wid: was Buryed may y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Anne y<sup>e</sup> wife of John Cawood was Buryed August y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>

Samuell Cooper was Buryed november y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>

Martha daughter of Thomas Holmes was Bapized March y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 1728

A: D: 1729

John Colebeck & Mary Gamble were Married May y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Daughter of German Shaw was Bap<sup>ed</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

Robert Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman was Bap<sup>ed</sup> novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 29

Henry son of John Cawood was Buried January y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>th</sup>

John Noble & Milcah powle were married Febr<sup>y</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Lydia y<sup>e</sup> wife of M<sup>r</sup> Jonathan Fox was buried march y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1729

A: D: 1730

John son of Will<sup>m</sup> Halley was Baptized July y<sup>e</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson and Ellin Gamble were married 9<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

John s<sup>n</sup> of Robert Chapman was Baptized November y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Chapman was Buryed novemb<sup>r</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 14 1730

A: D: 1731

John son of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Bap<sup>ed</sup> October y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> & Buried O. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>

Elizebeth Wife of John Cawood was Buried May y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>

John son of Thom<sup>m</sup> Holmes Baptized April y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Elizebeth Wife of Henry Carr was Buried April y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Elizebeth Dunington was Buried October y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

John Son of Mary Lightfoot Baptiz'd November y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Elizebeth Allen was buried February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1731

Henry Carr & Mary Flint Married February y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Bean of Fowforth & Rebeckah Dickinson Married February 14<sup>th</sup>

A: D: 1732

German s<sup>n</sup> of German Shaw was Bap<sup>ed</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> & Buryed y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>th</sup>

John Rennison & Anne Hill Married April y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>

Easter Daughter of John Gilman Bapsed May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Bap<sup>ed</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup>

Mary Daughter of Robert Chapman Bap<sup>ed</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Bap<sup>ed</sup> October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Bapsed Jan<sup>ry</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

Anne Wife of John Rennison Buryed January y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup>

John son of Robert Chapman Bury'd March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1723 [sic]

Thomas Son of Thomas Ward Buryed March y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>

[1733]

Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Bapt<sup>d</sup> April y<sup>e</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1733

Hannah Daughter of John Gibson Bap<sup>ed</sup> the same day

A: D: 1734

Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Bap<sup>zd</sup> May y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 John Son of German Shaw Bap<sup>zd</sup> June y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John Doxford a stranger had three children Bap<sup>zd</sup> here George  
 Isabell & Anne June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of John Jibson Bapt<sup>d</sup> October y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Eliza Daughter of John Rennison Bap<sup>zd</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Darby Bap<sup>zd</sup> October y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Bap<sup>zd</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1734  
 Ann Daughter of Thom<sup>m</sup> Holmes Bap<sup>zd</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
 George Son of Thom<sup>m</sup> Ward Bap<sup>zd</sup> February y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Thom<sup>m</sup> Scot Buryed March y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Thomas Son of John Cawood Bap<sup>zd</sup> March y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Anno Dom: 1735

M<sup>r</sup> Johnathan Fox Bury<sup>d</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> of July  
 John y<sup>e</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Darby Bury<sup>d</sup> August 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Morfeild Baptz: Aug: 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Gibson Baptz: Jan: 1<sup>th</sup>

1736

BURIED

Jane Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Sept: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 John Son of W<sup>m</sup> Gilson Oct: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Sarah sister of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Decem: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Jonathan Son of Jonathan Almond Novem: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Susannah Daughter of Jonathan Almond Novem: 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Henry Hudson Clerk Vicar of Askham Feby 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Elizabeth Daughter of John Gilman Novem: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Margaret Illegitimate Daughter of Eliz: Smith Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1736

Henry Son of John Rennison Oct: 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Ann Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby Novem: . . .

BAPTIZ'D 1737

John the Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson July 18<sup>th</sup>  
 . . . . . the Son of John Gilman Sept<sup>ber</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Ward Jan<sup>y</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

BURIED 1737

John the Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson July 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Hannah the Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Bellerby Decem: 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Eleanor Wife of John Gilman Jan: 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of Thomas Ward Feby 12<sup>th</sup>

1737  
MARRIED

By Banns Rob<sup>t</sup> Dainty of Gate Foulforth & Ann Dickens of Askham  
 Richard April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 By Banns Henry Housman of Bolton Percy & Sarah Jilson of this  
 Parish June 6<sup>th</sup>  
 By Banns Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson of the Parish of Newton upon Ouse & Jane  
 Gamble of this Parish Novem: 14<sup>th</sup>

MARRIED 1738

By Banns April 3<sup>d</sup> John Gilman Widower and Sarah Dickinson Spinster

By Licence August 1<sup>st</sup> Henry Shaw Widower & Margaret Jackson Spinster  
John Gilman Widower and Elizabeth Plaister Widow by Banns Novem: 14<sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZ'D 1738

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Sept<sup>ber</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>

Ellen Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Novem: 21<sup>st</sup>

Robert Son of Henry Shaw Novem: 26<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson Decem: 5<sup>th</sup>

BURIED 1738

Ellen the Wife of Henry Shaw

Margaret Carlton Spinster Sept<sup>ber</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson Jan<sup>ry</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>

Mrs Nelson Widow Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Nelson Feby 4<sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZ'D 1739

Frances Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Derby Decem: 10<sup>th</sup>

MARRIED 1739

Will<sup>m</sup> Prince & Elizabeth Gamble by Licence Novem: 20<sup>th</sup>

BURIED 1739

Frances Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Derby Decem: 17<sup>th</sup>

Ellen Wife of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Jan<sup>ry</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

BAPTIZ'D 1740

Mary Daughter of German Shaw March 31<sup>st</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Procter June 22<sup>nd</sup>

Mary Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson June 25<sup>th</sup>

Ellen Daughter of Henry Shaw Aug<sup>st</sup> 15<sup>th</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince Octobr. 7<sup>th</sup>

Philip Son of Robert Adcock Oct<sup>ber</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>

Frances Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Derby Feby 2<sup>nd</sup>

John Son of John Rennison March 16<sup>th</sup>

BURIED 1740

Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Procter June 24<sup>th</sup>

Mary Daughter of John Rennison Feby 23<sup>d</sup>

This Register is perfect containing 161 years fm 1579 to 1740

#### VICARS OF ASKAM RICHARD

Will <sup>m</sup> Levit vic:	1579	45 years
Buried	1624	
George Flint vic:	1625	44 years
Buried	1669	
Mr Topham vic:	1669	removed in 1681
James Hartley vic:	1681	30 years
buried	1711	
Henry Hudson vic:	1711	25 years
Buried	1736	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Souray vic:	1736	20 years
Buried	1756	
James Willoughby vic:	1756	

1660 Collected at Askham Richard for Southwold in the County of Suffolk the sum of three shillings sixpence May 6  
 Collected at Askham Richard for London the sum of two shillings ninepence December 16  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Scarbrough Church the sum of three shillings March 24

1661 Collected at Askham Richard for pontefract Church the sum of one shilling & elevenpence April 14  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Rippon minster the sum of two shillings & seven pence April 28  
 Collected at Askham Richard for M<sup>r</sup> Melvel an Irishman the sum of one shilling & eight pence May 5  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Ilmister in Somersetshire the sum of three shillings & sixpence May 12  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Condover in the County of Salop the sum of twenty pence May 19  
 Collected at Askham Richard for M<sup>r</sup> Ury of Horn Castle in the County of Lincoln the sum of twenty pence May 26

1662 Collected at Askham Richard for William Copperthwait of Kendall parish the sum of fifteeone pence September 15  
 Collected at Askham Richard for the protestants in Lithuania the sum of one shilling & eight pence October 27  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Christopher Green of Brighton in the County of Derby the sum of fourteen pence November 3  
 Collected at Askham Richard for fishing ten shillings & 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Bridgenorth in the County of Salop the sum of eighteenpence March 9  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Watchet in the County of Sumerset the sum of one shilling & eightpence April 20  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Creswell in Staffordshire the sum of one shilling & tenpence May 18  
 Collected at Askham Richard for An Walter of Redriff in the County of Surrey the sum of one shilling & four pence June 8

1663 Collected at Askham Richard for Hexam in the County of Northumberland the sum of three shillings & three pence May 10  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Harwich in the County of Essex the sum of one shilling & eleven pence May 17  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Thomas Smith of High Holborne in the County of Middlesex Inkeeper the sum of one shilling & ten pence July 19  
 Collected at Askham Richard for William Sandwell of Stepney seaman the sum of thirteen pence Augst 16

1664 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Witham in the County of Sufsex the sum of fifteeone pence June 12  
 Collected at Askham Richard for Grantham in Linconshire the sum of sixteenpence June 19  
 Collected at Askham Richard for the rebuilding of the Church of Tinmouth the sum of eightpence September 25

## [BOOK II.]

The Register Book of the Parish of Askam Richard, beginning 1741

[*The following memorandum is pinned on a half-leaf.*]

The Rev<sup>d</sup> Henry Hudson of Askam Richard by his Will proved at York the 16<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1736 Gave the residue of his personal Estate to the Churchwardens & overseers of the parishes of Askam Richard Askam Bryan & Healaugh in the County of the City of York equally—for the use of the poor of the said parishes

Anno Domini 1741

Elizabeth the Wife of John Gilman May 23<sup>d</sup> buried

Married by Banns John Gilman & Sarah Stephenson July 12<sup>th</sup>

Buried Hannah Daughter of John Cawood Aug<sup>st</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>

Buried Ellen Wife of Thomas Ellison Novem: 25<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Procter March 7<sup>th</sup>

1742

Buried Thomas Ellison Novem: 25<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd Will<sup>m</sup> Son of John Gilman Jan<sup>ry</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>

Married by Banns Will<sup>m</sup> Wright & Sarah Morley Novem: 16<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>ry</sup> 27<sup>th</sup>

Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>ry</sup> 30<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd John Son of Robert Adcock Feby 6<sup>th</sup>

1743

Baptiz'd John the Son of Thomas Buckle May 13<sup>th</sup>

Buried Isabel Wife of Thomas Wilson May 13<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd Elisabeth Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Derby July 1<sup>st</sup>

Will<sup>m</sup> Son of John Rennison July 26<sup>th</sup> Baptiz'd

Robt. Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Jackson Octbr. 18<sup>th</sup> Baptiz'd

Lydia Daughter of Jonathan Fox Feby 2<sup>nd</sup> Baptiz'd

Isabel Daughter of Henry Shaw Feby 7<sup>th</sup> Baptiz'd

Buried John Son of John Gilman Novem: 17<sup>th</sup>

Married by Banns John Cawood & Edy Mawson Novem: 16<sup>th</sup>

Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince March 16<sup>th</sup>

1744

Baptiz'd Jane daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Augst. 23<sup>d</sup>

Mary Daughter of John Gilman Sept<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>

Hannah Daughter of John Cawood jun<sup>r</sup> Novem: 19<sup>th</sup>

Robert Son of John Rennison Jan<sup>ry</sup> 13<sup>th</sup>

Married Joseph Buckle & Ann Johnson by Banns Nov: 10<sup>th</sup>

Buried Hannah Prince widow July 22<sup>nd</sup>

1745

Christen'd Henry the Son of Robert Adcock June 17<sup>th</sup>

Buried Henry Son of Robert Adcock August 1<sup>st</sup>

Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8<sup>th</sup>

Buried Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw March 8<sup>th</sup>

Rich<sup>d</sup> Sowray vic.

1746

Christened Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby April 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Mary Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hawkins March 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince Octbr. 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Thomas Son of Thomas Buckle July 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Dorothy Wife of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wright Novem: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Ann (Daughter) of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson Novem: 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Jane Daughter of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby March 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Christen'd Jonathan Son of Jonathan Fox July 22<sup>nd</sup>

1747

Christened Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Robert Adcock May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Married by License John Cartwright & Mary Edwards both of York  
 May 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle July 14<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Thomas Son of John Rennison Oct<sup>r</sup> 4<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Oct<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Joseph Buckle  
 Buried Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptized Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Buried Matthew Son of Henry Shaw Decem. 24<sup>th</sup>

1749

Christened Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby July 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Margaret Daughter of John Cawood Jun<sup>r</sup> July 30<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Joseph Buckle Octbr 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Hannah Daughter of Mr Jonathan Fox Febr<sup>y</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Buried Hannah Daughter of Rich<sup>d</sup> Allat Jan<sup>r</sup> 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Married by Banns John Chapman of Askam Bryan and Ann Hargraves  
 of Askam Richard Jan<sup>r</sup> 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Christen'd . . . . . Gilson April 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of Henry Shaw June 4<sup>th</sup>—Buried June 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell June 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Sarah Daughter of John Cawood Jun<sup>r</sup> July 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Buried Thomas Wilson (Parish Clerk) 7<sup>ber</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd W<sup>m</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> Prince Oct<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Henry Son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Adcock Jan<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Mary Daughter of John Rennison Jan<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup>

1751 2 c 3 (? christenings) Rich<sup>d</sup> Sowray Vic<sup>r</sup>  
 ommitted from waste book

1750

Christen'd Sarah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Sept. 24<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Mary Daughter of Anthony Mackinel Sept. 27<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptis'd Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>r</sup> 8<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Mary Daughter of Henry Shaw Jan<sup>r</sup> 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby Febr<sup>y</sup> 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried John Buckle Febr<sup>y</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup>  
 Christen'd John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson March 10<sup>th</sup>

1751

Buried John Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Gilson June 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried John Cawood Sen<sup>r</sup> July 9<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Jane Daughter of Jonathan Teale Aug<sup>st</sup> 16<sup>th</sup>  
 Married by Banns John Webster & Jane Marshal Sept<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>

Baptized Henry Son of Henry Shaw Janry 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried Henry Son of Henry Shaw Janry 24<sup>th</sup>

1752

Christen'd Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince May 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Cromack June 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Will<sup>m</sup> Son of Thomas Buckle June 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Married by License John Dickenson of St. Martin's in York and  
 Mary Sellar of Askam Aug<sup>st</sup> 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Married by Banns John Lee and Mary Cawood Sept. 18<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Elisabeth Daughter of Anthony Mackinel Octbr 17<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Ann Daughter of Joseph Buckle Oct: 29  
 Buried Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince Decem: 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried Nathaniel Goth (?) of Rotheram March 2<sup>nd</sup>

1753

Christen'd Thos Son of John Cawood Sept<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried Susannah Daughter of Anthony Mackinnell Novem: 3<sup>d</sup>  
 Christen'd Joseph Son of Robt. Adcock Oct<sup>r</sup> 23<sup>d</sup>  
 Married by Banns Thos Dickinson of Bilbro' Widower and Elisabeth  
 Fox of Askam Spinster Novem: 22<sup>d</sup>  
 Baptised Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby Decem: 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Matthew Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Darby Decem: 6<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem: 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Amy Daughter of Thos Buckle March 22<sup>nd</sup>

[1754]

Christen'd Anthony Son of Anthony Mackinnel Novemb<sup>r</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1754  
 Christen'd Matthew Son of John Bennison [? Rennison] December  
 the 10<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Joseph Son of Joseph Buckle Decem: 30<sup>th</sup>

1755

Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby May 26<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Benjamin y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Cawood June 29  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of Thomas Fearby Aug<sup>t</sup> 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried Benjamin Son of John Cawood Septem: 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried William Darby, Farmer, September 13  
 Buried M<sup>r</sup> Richard Sowray, Vicar of this Place 19 years, Octob<sup>r</sup> 27  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Davy Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup>

1756

Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Febr<sup>r</sup> 15  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Hannah Daughter of Thom<sup>s</sup> Cawood Feb. 22  
 Buried Lucy Daughter of Mary Darby March 21<sup>st</sup>  
 Buried Elizabeth Darby Widow April 19<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Hannah Daughter of Joseph Buckle Aug<sup>t</sup> 15  
 Christen'd Benjamin Son of John Cawood July 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Ann Daughter of Robert Adcock August 29<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried John Son of Jonathan Teal Decem<sup>r</sup> 28<sup>th</sup>

1757

Buried Thomasin Daughter of Jonathan Teal Janur<sup>y</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz<sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Thomas Gilman January 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Duce March 13<sup>th</sup>  
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Fearby April the 17<sup>th</sup> 1757

Christen'd Dorothy the Daughter of Thomas Davy May the 22<sup>d</sup> 1757  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Cawood July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1757  
 Buried Aletheia the Wife of Francis Brown October the 3<sup>d</sup> 1757  
 Buried Elizabeth Buckle Widow October the 13<sup>th</sup> 1757

1758

Christen'd Thomas the Son of Thomas Cawood February the 5<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Buried Ann the Daughter of John Cawood February the 18<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Christen'd Edward the Son of Thomas Buckle February the 19<sup>th</sup> 1758  
 Buried William Wright June 20<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Wil<sup>m</sup> Son of Heny Rennison Sep<sup>r</sup> 14

1759

Christ'ned Hannah Daughter of Widow Paver Jany 14<sup>th</sup> 5  
 Baptiz'd John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 11<sup>th</sup>  
 Buried John Son of Henry Shaw Feb: 14  
 Baptiz'd Elling Daughter of Thos Fearby Feby 18  
 Christ'ned Thomas Son of Thos Hudson Feb: 25  
 Christ'ned Mary Daughter of Joseph Buckle March 4  
 Christ'ned Thomas Son of Will<sup>m</sup> Prince April 16  
 Christ'ned John Son of John Duce July 25<sup>th</sup>  
 Christened Robert Son of Thos Davy Agust 5<sup>th</sup>  
 Baptiz'd Isabell Daughter of Thomas parker September 23<sup>rd</sup>

1760

Christ'ned George the Son of Anthony Mackinnell March 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried Ann ye Wife of Joseph Buckel April 26  
 Baptized John the Son of John Bellerby July 31  
 Buried John the Son of John Bellerby August 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Buried Eliz: Benson October 31

1761

Christ'ned Rebeckah Daughter of Thos Cawood March 23  
 Christ'n'd Mary Daughter of John Collbeck March 24  
 Christ'ned Jane Daughter of Thos Fearby March 29

1762 [sic]

Christen'd Elizabeth Daughter of John Bellerby September 14<sup>th</sup> 61  
 Baptiz'd William the Son of John Duce September 26<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Christen'd Betty the Daughter of Thos Davy Nov<sup>r</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 1761  
 Baptiz'd Margaret the Daughter of Henry Shaw January 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 Buried Henry Shaw March 16<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Christen'd John the Son of Anthony Mackinnell Decr 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 Buried Jane the Wife of William Jackson December 21<sup>st</sup> 1762  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Anthony Mackinnell Decr 26<sup>th</sup> 1762  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of William Prince March 15<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Colbeck April 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried William Prince April 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Robert Adcock August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Thomas Cawood September the 11<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of John Bellerby Novem<sup>r</sup> the 20<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Buried Philip the Son of Robert Adcock February the 17<sup>th</sup> 1763  
 Baptized Henry the Son of Thomas Hudson May the 6<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Buried Sarah the Wife of Thomas Parker July the 3<sup>d</sup> 1764  
 Baptized Sarah the Daughter of Sarah Hunton July 29<sup>th</sup> 1764

Baptized Mary the Daughter of Stephen Ellerbeck Septem<sup>r</sup> the 23<sup>d</sup> 1764  
 Buried John Gilman September the 30<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Christen'd Amy the Daughter of Thomas Davye Nov<sup>r</sup> the 25<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Buried Mary Cawood November the 26<sup>th</sup> 1764  
 Buried William Bellerby February the 12<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Henry Carr Feby the 26<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Abbey March the 2<sup>d</sup> 1765  
 Christen'd Isabella the Daughter of John Colbeck March the 17<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Buried Thomas the Son of Elizabeth Prince Widow June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Cawood October the 20<sup>th</sup> 1765  
 Baptized Henry the Son of Joseph Wright April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Christen'd Thomas the Son of John Bellerby July the 6<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Christen'd William the Son of Richard Coates August the 3<sup>d</sup> 1766  
 Baptized George the Son of Thomas Parker October the 19<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Christen'd William the Son of Thos Hudson November the 9<sup>th</sup> 1766  
 Buried William Gilson December the 22<sup>d</sup> 1766  
 Married by Banns John Preston & Mary Brown both of this Parish  
 January the 11<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Rennison February the  
 2<sup>d</sup> & Buried February the 4<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Christen'd Hugh the Son of Thomas Davye February the 8<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck February the 25<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Thomas Cawood April the 5<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Buried George the Son of Thomas Parker April the 13<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esqr May the 22<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Robert Berry Esqr May the 23<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Buried Elizabeth the Wife of Robert Berry Esqr May the 30<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Christen'd Jane the Daughter of Robert Jackson August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Buried Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck Aug<sup>t</sup> the 19<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Buried William the Son of Richard Coates August the 22<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of Joseph Wright August the 23<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck September the 3<sup>d</sup> 1767  
 Buried Isabella the Wife of Robert Jackson December the 24<sup>th</sup> 1767  
 Buried Ann the Daughter of Thomas Davye February the 6<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Buried Jane the Wife of John Duce February the 28<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Baptized Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates March the 3<sup>d</sup> 1768  
 Buried Robert Gray April the 1<sup>st</sup> 1768  
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of John Colbeck August the 28<sup>th</sup> 1768  
 Buried John Fawsit February the 1<sup>st</sup> 1769  
 Christen'd Richard the Son of Thomas Hudson February the 26<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Christen'd George the Son of Thomas Cawood April the 16<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Buried Thomas Holmes June the 4<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Baptized Martha the Daughter of Thomas Parker June the 6<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Buried Margaret Holmes July the 9<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Baptized Thomas the Son of Thomas Varley August the 20<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Christen'd John the Son of John Bellerby September the 24<sup>th</sup> 1769  
 Buried Mary the Wife of Jonathan Almond March the 19<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Baptized Henry the Son of Robert Shaw April the 10<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Baptized George the Son of John Fawsit May the 13<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Buried Sarah Gilman June the 29<sup>th</sup> 1770

Baptized William the Son of Thomas Cawood July the 15<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Buried Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates August the 2<sup>d</sup> 1770  
 Christen'd Hannah the Daughter of James Plummer October the 14<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Christen'd Mary the Daughter of Thomas Hudson November the 25<sup>th</sup> 1770  
 Christen'd Elizabeth the Daughter of John Colbeck January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Buried Sarah Hawley January 31<sup>st</sup> 1771  
 Buried Jonathan Almond February the 22<sup>d</sup> 1771  
 Baptized Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varley April the 14<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Christen'd Richard the Son of Richard Coates August the 25<sup>th</sup> 1771  
 Christened Jane the Daughter of John Colbeck November the 8<sup>th</sup> 1772  
 Christen'd John the Son of Thomas Hudson March the 28<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Baptised Michael the Son of William Pallphreman July the 11<sup>th</sup> 1773  
 Christen'd Ann the Daughter of James Plummer January the 9<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Baptized John the Son of John Colbeck June the 5<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Baptized Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 7<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Buried Richard the Son of Richard Abbey June the 12<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Christened Robert the Son of Robert Shaw July the 10<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Buried Henry the Son of Robert Shaw November the 24<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Christened Francis the Son of Richard Coates December the 25<sup>th</sup> 1774  
 Christened Ann the Daughter of John Fawcet January the 15<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried Robert the Son of Robert Shaw May the 14<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson June the 25<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried Matthew Davy August the 15<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Hudson September the 11<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried Alice Davy November the 28<sup>th</sup> 1775  
 Buried John Gamble January the 10<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Ann the Daughter of Thomas Cawood January the 16<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Thomas the Son of John Colbeck February the 20<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Joseph Kirlew February the 22<sup>d</sup> 1776  
 Baptized William the Son of Robert Jackson April the 25<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Buried Thomas Gamble August the 1<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Buried Elizabeth Prince August the 4<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Elizabeth the Daughter of William Embrough September  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> 1776  
 Buried Thomas Buckle December the 29<sup>th</sup> 1776  
 Christened Ann the Daughter of William Palfreeman February the 15<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates March y<sup>e</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Buried Robert Shaw June y<sup>e</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Baptized Mary the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot July y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of William Lumm August y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Thomas Buckle September y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 1777  
 Buried Sarah Wright December y<sup>e</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 1777  
 Buried John y<sup>e</sup> Son of Thomas Hudson January y<sup>e</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Buried John Hallah February y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Christened Henry y<sup>e</sup> Son of John Colbeck February y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 Buried William the Son of Thomas Varley April y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Christened William the Son of William Embrough May y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 Buried Elizabeth the Daughter of Richard Coates May y<sup>e</sup> 22<sup>d</sup> 1778  
 Buried Hannah the Wife of William Foster June y<sup>e</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Varley June y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 1778

Baptized William the Son of William Prince July 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Buried William Prince August 17<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Buried William the Son of William Prince October ye 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
 Christened Charles the Son of Charles Chouler October 4<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Christened Cordilia the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot November 1<sup>st</sup> 1778  
 Buried Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Cawood November 5<sup>th</sup> 1778  
 Baptized Elizabeth the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January 17<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Christened William the Son of Thomas Linfoot June ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Baptized John the Son of Henry Lightfoot November ye 14<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Baptized Ann the Daughter of John Rennison December ye 15<sup>th</sup> 1779  
 Baptized Sarah the Daughter of James Plummer January 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Buried John the Son of John Johnson January ye 12<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Baptized Benjamin the Son of Thomas Cawood March ye 5<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Baptized Alice the Daughter of John Colbeck April ye 16<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of Richard Coates July ye 9<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Baptized William the Son of Thomas Harrison August ye 13<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Buried Amy Buckle September ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Buried Sarah the Daughter of William Wolton November ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1780  
 Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Buckle January ye 28<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried Benjamin the Son of John Cawood April ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried John Rennison Senior May 16<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Christened Hannah the Daughter of Thomas Linfoot June ye 24<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Christened Nancy the Daughter of Charles Chowler July ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Baptized John the Son of John Fletcher July ye 8<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried Robert Birdsall July the 13<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Baptized Ann the Daughter of William Lumb August ye 3<sup>d</sup> 1781  
 Buried John Mawson Oct<sup>br</sup> ye 19<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried Elizabeth the Wife of John Pearcys November ye 20<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Christened Mary the Daughter of John Rennison December ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Christened Ann the Daughter of Henry Lightfoot December ye 30<sup>th</sup> 1781  
 Buried Henry Carr April ye 21<sup>st</sup> 1782  
 Christened William the Son of Elizabeth Head November ye 17<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Buried Jonathan Fox December ye 27<sup>th</sup> 1782  
 Buried Thomas Davey January ye 6<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptized William the Son of Henry Lightfoot February ye 7<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised W<sup>m</sup> Son of Thos & Elisabeth Buckle . . . May 28<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Buried W<sup>m</sup> Jackson . . . . . April 20<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Buried W<sup>m</sup> Son of Henry & Ann Lightfoot . . . May 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Rich<sup>d</sup> Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Walton . . . June 29<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Buried Edith Wife of John Cawood . . . Sept<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Elisabeth Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Hannah Lum . . Sept<sup>r</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Margaret Daughter of Thos & Hannah Linfoot Oct<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Theodosia Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle Nov<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1783  
 Buried Mary Shaw Widow . . . . . Dec<sup>r</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 1783  
 Baptised Henry Son of W<sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison . . Feby 1<sup>st</sup> 1784  
 Matthew Son of Matthew & Mary Hornsey Baptised April 25<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 Stamp Son of Benjamin & Philippa Brooksbank Born March 31<sup>st</sup>  
 Baptised May 2<sup>d</sup> 1784  
 Esther Trees (a Pauper) buried . . . . . May 9<sup>th</sup> 1784  
 rec<sup>d</sup> the Duty thus far for Mr John Clough Coll. Chris<sup>r</sup> Newstead Jun<sup>r</sup>

Elizabeth Daughter of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rennison Baptised	Jany 30 <sup>th</sup> 1785
W <sup>m</sup> Son of William & Mary Rennison Baptised	Jany 30 <sup>th</sup> 1785
Benjamin Son of Benjamin & Ann Wood Baptised	Aug <sup>st</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1785
Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Coll <sup>r</sup>	
Buried Mary Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Chapman of Angram	Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1785
John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle Baptised	Jany 8 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Buried Ann Gelson Widow	Jany 11 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Buried Joseph Buckle	Jany 22 <sup>d</sup> 1786
Buried Mary Wife of James Plummer	April 9 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Mary Daughter of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Mary Lee Baptised	April 16 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Carolina Margaret Daughter of Jn <sup>o</sup> & Marg <sup>b</sup> Marriot	Baptised May 29 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Mary Daughter of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Jackson Baptised	July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Christ <sup>r</sup> Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Hannah Linfoot Baptised	August 6 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Buried Sarah Johnson of York	August 16 <sup>th</sup> 1786
George Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Carbut Baptised	August 20 <sup>th</sup> 1786
The Duty thus far was paid to Mr J. Clough Coll <sup>r</sup> by the Revd Mr Preston	
Christen'd Hannah Daughter of Jhn <sup>o</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rennison	Oct <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1786
Christen'd Thos <sup>s</sup> Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle	Nov <sup>r</sup> 26 1786
Christen'd Joseph Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison	Apl 29 <sup>th</sup> 1787
Buried John Asaph	May 22 1787
Christn'd Leonard Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Cat. Rennison	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1787
Christn'd Sarah Daughter of John & Margaret Marriot	Sep <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1787
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Collector	
Buried Wil <sup>m</sup> Rennison	Oct <sup>r</sup> 16 1787
Christn'd William Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Eliz <sup>h</sup> Saunderson	March 30 1788
Buried William Rennison	March 30 1788
Buried Amy Buckle	May 18 1788
Buried John Cowley	May 26 1788
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Mat <sup>w</sup> & Mary Hornsey	May 25 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Christn'd Charlott Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle	July 10 1788
Baptiz'd James Son of Sarah White	Sep <sup>r</sup> 18 1788
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough Collector	
Christn'd Jane Daughter of Heny & Ann Lightfoot	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle	Nov <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1788
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Carbut	Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 1788
Chrisn'd John Son of John & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Rennison	Jany 4 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Buried Mary daughter of Mat <sup>w</sup> & Mary Hornsey	Jany 21 1789
Buried John Johnson	Feby 13 1789
Baptiz'd Amy Daughter of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle	March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Buried Jane the Wife of Thos <sup>s</sup> Cawood	Ap <sup>l</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Baptiz'd Hannah & Sarah Daughters of W <sup>m</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Lum	May 19 <sup>th</sup> 1789
Buried John Johnson of York	June 21 1789
Buried John Son of Sarah Log	June 24 1789
Baptiz'd John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison	June 19 1789
Buried Ann Daughter of Catherine Renison	July 17 1789
Buried John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Renison	Sep <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1789
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr John Clough, Collector	
Buried Ann Johnson of York	Octr. 11 1789

Buri'd Jane Daughter of Heny & Ann Lightfoot . . . . .	Novr 28 1789
Baptiz'd John Son of Josh & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1790
Buried John Son of Josh & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Johnson of York . . . . .	Feby 9 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Buried Theodosia Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle . . . . .	Ap <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Christn'd Anna Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Mary Johnson . . . . .	May 23 <sup>d</sup> 1790
Buried Matty Mounchy . . . . .	July 12 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Baptiz'd Ann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison . . . . .	July 18 1790
Buried Ann Rennison . . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1790
—Paid the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector	
Baptiz'd John Son of Josh & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Saunderson . . . . .	Decr 7 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Baptiz'd Anna Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John & Marg <sup>t</sup> Marriott . . . . .	Decr 19 <sup>th</sup> 1790
Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle . . . . .	Decr 20 1790
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Carbut . . . . .	March 13 1791
Baptiz'd Rich <sup>d</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle . . . . .	Ap <sup>l</sup> 20 1791
Baptiz'd Joseph Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen . . . . .	June 12 1791
Buried John Morley of York . . . . .	July 2 <sup>d</sup> 1791
Buried Ann Buckle . . . . .	July 21 1791
—Pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector	
Buried Mary Daughter of Hannah Abba . . . . .	Octr 9 <sup>th</sup> 1791
Christn'd Jonathan Son of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Briggs . . . . .	Novr 27 1791
Baptiz'd William Son of Sarah White . . . . .	Jan. 27 1792
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Edwd <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Buckle	March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Christn'd Hannah Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson	May 27 1792
Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Buckle . . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 3 1792
Baptiz'd John Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Hudson . . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 12 1792
Buried Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Sarah White . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 23 1792
Buried Ann Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison . . . . .	27 [sic] 1792
—pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collect <sup>r</sup>	
Buried Hannah Daughter of Han <sup>h</sup> Foster . . . . .	Octr 15 1792
Buried Alce Paver . . . . .	Decr 18 <sup>th</sup> 1792
Buried John Bellerby . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Christn'd Elizabeth Daughter of Eliz <sup>th</sup> & Jos <sup>h</sup> Saunderson	Feby 17 1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Hardcastle	Feb. 24 1793
Buried Mary Holmes . . . . .	March 1 <sup>st</sup> 1793
Buried Hanah Daughter of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Hardcastle	May 17 1793
Christ <sup>d</sup> John Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Ann Steel . . . . .	May 19 1793
Baptiz'd Maryann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Jane Laycock . . . . .	May 26 1793
Baptiz'd Thos <sup>s</sup> Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen . . . . .	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Baptiz'd Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1793
—pay'd the Duty thus far to Mr Gray Collector	
Buried J <sup>s</sup> Plummer . . . . .	Novr 3 <sup>d</sup> 1793
Baptiz'd Hannah Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Rennison	Novr 10 <sup>th</sup> 1793
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of George & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Briggs . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 12 1794
Buried Hugh Davey Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Jane Davey . . . . .	May 2 <sup>d</sup> 1794
Buried Ann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Thos <sup>s</sup> Buckle . . . . .	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1794
Christ <sup>d</sup> Mark Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Sarah Carbert . . . . .	June 29 <sup>th</sup> 1794
Buried Thos <sup>s</sup> Davey . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 16 1794
Christ <sup>d</sup> Jane Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 4 1795
Burried W <sup>m</sup> Buckle . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 15 1795

Christ <sup>d</sup> Banister Son of Mary Carey. . . . .	March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Buried W <sup>m</sup> Son of Mat <sup>w</sup> & Mary Hornsey . . .	March 10 <sup>th</sup> 1795
Buried John Son of Joseph & Ann Steel . . .	March 16 1795
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen . . .	June 14 1795
Baptiz'd William Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1795
Buried Anthony Mackinnell . . . . .	March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1796
Baptiz'd Jane Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce Ap <sup>l</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1796	
Buried W <sup>m</sup> Raimes Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Raimes May 9 <sup>th</sup> 1796	
Christ <sup>d</sup> Ann Daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Calvert July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1796	
Christ <sup>d</sup> Mary Daughter of Matt <sup>w</sup> Beal July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1796	
Baptiz'd Mary Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Hudson July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1796	
Buried Jane Daughter of Thos <sup>s</sup> Cawood Sep <sup>tr</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1796	
Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allan Nov <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1796	
*Married Thos <sup>s</sup> Micklewood & Ann Cawood Nov <sup>r</sup> 13 1796	
*Married Geo. Thompson & Matt <sup>w</sup> [? Martha] Beal Feby 5 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
Buried W <sup>m</sup> Chapman March 26 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
Christ <sup>d</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Son of Robert & Mary Hodgson May 7 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
Buried W <sup>m</sup> Raimes June 13 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
Christ <sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Ann Jackson July 9 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
Baptized Edward Son of Richard & Elizabeth Hudson Nov <sup>r</sup> 19 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
Buried Jane Davey Dec <sup>r</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1797	
Christ <sup>d</sup> Elizabeth Daughter of George & Martha Thompson March 25 <sup>th</sup>	
Baptized W <sup>m</sup> Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce April 22 <sup>d</sup> 1798	
Baptiz'd Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1798	
Christ <sup>d</sup> Tamer Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Nat <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1798	
Baptiz'd Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Mary Duce Aug <sup>t</sup> 12 <sup>th</sup>	
Buried Mary Clapham Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Clapham Dec <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup>	
Christ <sup>d</sup> John Son of Rob <sup>t</sup> & Mary Hodgson Jany 6 <sup>th</sup> 1799	
Baptiz'd Lucey Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Palfreeman . . . . .	July 28 1799
Baptiz'd Jos <sup>h</sup> Son of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 6 <sup>th</sup> 1799
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hudson . . . . .	Feby 2 <sup>d</sup> 1800
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Ann & Will <sup>m</sup> Smith . . . . .	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood . . . . .	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Baptiz'd Philip Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood . . . . .	May 18 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Buried Matthew Rennison . . . . .	June 25 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Buried Stephen Ellabek . . . . .	July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Buried Bella Cowley . . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1800
Baptiz'd Nancy Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Palfreman . . . . .	Sept <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1800
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson . . . . .	Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1801
Baptiz'd Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert . . . . .	March 15 <sup>th</sup> 1801
Buried Mary Wife of John Spence . . . . .	March 20 <sup>th</sup> 1801
Baptiz'd William Son of John & Jane Rennison . . . . .	Ap <sup>l</sup> 26 <sup>th</sup> 1801
Baptiz'd John Son of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . . . .	June 14 <sup>th</sup> 1801
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of John & Han <sup>h</sup> Kendrick . . . . .	June 14 <sup>th</sup> 1801
Buried David Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> Sanderson . . . . .	June 28 1801
Baptiz'd William Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Jane Frain [? Fearn] . . . . .	July 5 <sup>th</sup> 1801
Buried Elizabeth Wife of John Duce . . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1801

\* These two entries have been subsequently erased. Possibly the marriages actually took place elsewhere. Children of both couples were afterwards baptized at Askham Richard.

Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fox . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 1801
*Married J <sup>s</sup> Palfreman & Sarah Plummer . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 23 <sup>d</sup> 1801
Baptiz'd Jane Daugh'r of Thos & Ann Micklewood . . . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 6 1801
Baptiz'd Elizabeth Daugh'r of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen . . . . .	Jany 3 <sup>d</sup> 1802
Baptiz'd William Son of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Mary Eadson . . . . .	Jany 10 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Baptiz'd Mary Daugh'r of Wil <sup>m</sup> & Ellen Pullan . . . . .	Feby 28 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Married John Fletcher & Mary Ann Buckle . . . . .	March 2 <sup>d</sup> 1802
Married John Lightfoot & Ann Carbert . . . . .	June 6 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Buried Matt <sup>w</sup> Hornsey . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Buried Jane Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Buried John Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Buried Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1802
Baptized Mary Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearne . . . . .	Janry 6 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Hudson . . . . .	May 1 <sup>st</sup> 1803
Baptized Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot . . . . .	May 23 <sup>d</sup> 1803
Baptized Nathan <sup>l</sup> Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert . . . . .	June 5 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Buried Jane Daughter of John & Anne Lightfoot . . . . .	June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Married Thos <sup>s</sup> Cartrick & Mary Goodall . . . . .	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Christened Francis Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Edeson . . . . .	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Married W <sup>m</sup> Buckle & Martha Clark . . . . .	July 11 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Buried Mary Wife of Thos <sup>s</sup> Hudson . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 29 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Baptized George Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson . . . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 18 <sup>th</sup> 1803
Married W <sup>m</sup> Simpson & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Taylor . . . . .	Jany 17 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Married W <sup>m</sup> Rayner & Amelia Clark . . . . .	Feby 13 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Christened Sarah Daugh'r of W <sup>m</sup> & Ellen Pullan . . . . .	March 25 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Buried Jonathan Fox . . . . .	April 1 <sup>st</sup> 1804
Baptized Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Joseph & Jane Fearne . . . . .	April 29 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Baptized George Son of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood . . . . .	May 20 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Baptized John Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Simpson . . . . .	June 3 <sup>d</sup> 1804
Baptized John Son of John & Hannah Kendrick . . . . .	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1804
Baptized Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot . . . . .	July 8 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Baptized Hannah Daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Baptized Mark Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Mary Edeson . . . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1804
Buried Rebecca Wife of John Fletcher . . . . .	Feby 25 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Buried Anne Daughter of Joseph & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson . . . . .	March 3 <sup>d</sup> 1805
Baptized Mary Daughter of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert . . . . .	June 7 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Dawson Daughter of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Dawson . . . . .	June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Fletcher . . . . .	Aug <sup>st</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Married W <sup>m</sup> Mason & Mary Coates . . . . .	Aug <sup>st</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Married John Hunter & Mary Lumb . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1805
Buried Thomas Parker . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 8 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Married John Hardy & Mary Wealey . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Baptized Ann Daughter of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allan . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Baptized John Son of Miles & Hann <sup>h</sup> Hopwood . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Buried Ann Lightfoot . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 28 <sup>th</sup> 1805
Buried John Holmes . . . . .	Jany 17 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Baptized James Son of George & Rebecca Westmorland . . . . .	Feby 9 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Buried Robert Jackson . . . . .	April 2 <sup>d</sup> 1806

\* Subsequently erased.

Baptized George Son of John & Mary Fletcher	April 20 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Buried Ann Daughter of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Sanderson	May 21 <sup>st</sup> 1806
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Ellen Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot	July 20 1806
Married Jon <sup>n</sup> Fearby & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Raimes	Sep <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 1806
Married John Brafit & Mary Rennison	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1806
Married Chris Young & Mary Buckle	Nov <sup>r</sup> 24 1806
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Joseph Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Hanah Flesher	March 8 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Buried John Rennison jun <sup>r</sup>	March 11 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Married Chris Oates & Mary Webster	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Married Wil <sup>m</sup> Walker & Mary Thorpe	Ap <sup>l</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Buried Eliz. Daughter of John & Ann Lightfoot	Ap <sup>l</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Baptized Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daughter of Christ <sup>r</sup> & Mary Young	May 17 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Christened Mary Daughter of Ge <sup>ge</sup> & Rebecy Westmoreland	July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Sarah Daughter of Jona <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby	Aug <sup>t</sup> 16 1807
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Jane Acomb Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen	Nov <sup>r</sup> 5 <sup>th</sup> 1807
Buried Mary Coates Wife of Rich <sup>d</sup> Coates	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 1807
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 1807
Married W <sup>m</sup> Allan & Jane Jackson	Feby 23 <sup>d</sup> 1808
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Sarah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce	March 27 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> George Son of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jackson	March 27 1808
Buried John Prince	Ap <sup>l</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 1808
Christ <sup>d</sup> Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Eliz <sup>th</sup> Smith	Ap <sup>l</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Christ <sup>d</sup> Mary daugh <sup>r</sup> of Miles & Hannah Hopwood	July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Son of John & Ann Lightfoot	Aug <sup>t</sup> 7 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Jonathan Fox Fearby Son of Jona <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby	Aug <sup>t</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Buried Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Miles & Han <sup>h</sup> Hopwood	Dec <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1808
Christ <sup>d</sup> Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of George & Rebecca Westmorland	Feby 8 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Christ <sup>d</sup> Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Fletcher	Ap <sup>l</sup> 30 1809
Christ <sup>d</sup> Ann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Mary Hardcastle	May 14 1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> John Son of Christ <sup>r</sup> & Mary Young	June 4 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Buried Martha Parker	June 18 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Rd & Han <sup>h</sup> Paver	Aug <sup>t</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jona <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby	Sep <sup>r</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> 1809
Christ <sup>d</sup> Ann Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Buckle	Sep <sup>r</sup> 17 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> John Son of Nathan <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert	Sep <sup>r</sup> 24 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Buried Ann Duce Wife of John Duce	Oct <sup>r</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Ambrose Son of John & Ann Gray	Dec <sup>r</sup> 17 1809
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Frances Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Benj <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Allen	Jany 21 1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Mary Daught <sup>r</sup> of Miles & Han <sup>h</sup> Hopwood	March 6 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Buried Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of G. & Rebecca Westmoreland	March 11 1810
Buried Hannah Daught <sup>r</sup> of Thos <sup>s</sup> & Ann Micklewood	March 24 1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Mary Daugh <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Jackson	July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1810
Married Js Beck & Charlotte Buckle	July 10 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> William Son of John & Mary Hodgson	July 15 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> George Hill Son of Doltry & Mary Empson	Sep <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> George Son of Ge <sup>o</sup> & Rebec <sup>a</sup> Westmoreland	Sep <sup>r</sup> 30 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Thomas Son of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Han <sup>h</sup> Fletcher	Oct <sup>r</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1810
Baptiz <sup>d</sup> Richard Son of Will <sup>m</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Palfreeman	Dec <sup>r</sup> 14 <sup>th</sup> 1810

Christn <sup>d</sup> William Son of Jona <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby . . . . .	Jan <sup>y</sup> 9 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Buried George Son of Gge & Rebec <sup>a</sup> Westmoreland . . . . .	Jany 22 <sup>d</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Thos & Ann Micklewood . . . . .	Ap <sup>l</sup> 13 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Ann Daughter of John & Ann Buckle . . . . .	May 26 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Thomas Son of Edw <sup>d</sup> & Amy Adkin . . . . .	June 9 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wife of W <sup>m</sup> Naylor . . . . .	June 28 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Buried Rich <sup>d</sup> Abbey . . . . .	July 2 <sup>d</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of John & Ann Lightfoot . . . . .	Aug <sup>t</sup> 25 1811
Married Rich <sup>d</sup> Anderson & Ann Rennison . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd Eliz <sup>th</sup> Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jon <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby . . . . .	Sep <sup>r</sup> 22 <sup>d</sup> 1811
Baptiz'd David Son of Nath <sup>l</sup> & Frances Cluff . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 10 <sup>th</sup> 1811
Buried John Rennison . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 21 <sup>st</sup> 1811
Christn <sup>d</sup> Ann Daught <sup>r</sup> of Miles & Han <sup>h</sup> Hopwood . . . . .	Dec <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1811
Christn <sup>d</sup> Lucy Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Jos <sup>h</sup> & Mary Hardcastle . . . . .	Jany 26 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Buried Ann Holmes . . . . .	Jany 26 1812
Baptiz'd Sarah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Gge & Rebec <sup>a</sup> Westmoreland . . . . .	Feby 5 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Baptiz'd Hannah Daugh <sup>r</sup> of Nat <sup>l</sup> & Mary Calvert . . . . .	Feby 9 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Buried Thomas Son of Joseph & Hann <sup>h</sup> Fletcher . . . . .	May 3 <sup>d</sup> 1812
Baptized Will <sup>m</sup> Son of Christo <sup>r</sup> & Mary Young . . . . .	May 10 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Married James Hammond & Mary Spence . . . . .	Aug <sup>st</sup> 27 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Buried Eliz <sup>th</sup> Cawood Wife of Thos Cawood . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Baptized Eliz <sup>th</sup> daughter of Edward & Ann Adkin . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Baptized Jane daughter of Will <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Duce . . . . .	Oct <sup>r</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 1812
Christened Will <sup>m</sup> Son of John & Ann Buckle . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Baptized John Son of Jonath <sup>n</sup> & Eliz <sup>th</sup> Fearby . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 1 <sup>st</sup> 1812
Buried Ann Ware . . . . .	Nov <sup>r</sup> 25 <sup>th</sup> 1812

# INDEX.

“\*” Name occurs more than once on the page.

“n” Appears in a footnote.

“N.X.N.” No Christian name.

## PERSONS.

### A

Abba (Abbah, Abbay, Abbey), Ann, 18;  
 Dor., 8\*, 14; Eliz., 7\*, 23, 36;  
 Han., 40; Hen., 7\*, 8\*, 9; John,  
 7; Lucy, 7\*; Mary, 40; Maud, 7;  
 Ric., 25, 36, 37\*, 44; Thos., 6, 7\*,  
 8\*, 9; Wm., 1, 7, 11, 14

Acars, Mary, 9; Ric., 9

Acaster (Achaster), Eliz., 11; Helen, 10

Acom (Acomb), Eliz., 6; John, 6;  
 Mary, 27; Thos., 6

Adcock, Ann, 34; Hen., 32\*, 33;  
 John, 32; Jos., 34; Mary, 35;  
 Phil., 30, 35; Rob., 30, 32\*, 33\*,  
 34\*, 35\*; Wm., 33

Adinelt, Anth., 19

Adkin, Amy, 44\*; Edw., 44\*; Eliz., 44;  
 Thos., 44

Alderson, Josh., 26

Allan (Allaine, Allane, Allen), Ann, 42;  
 Ben., 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*; Edw., 22\*,  
 23\*; Eliz., 13, 28, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*;  
 Frances, 43; Hen., 22\*; Jane  
 Acomb, 43; John, 12, 13; Josh, 41;  
 Mary, 16, 23, 41; Ric., 6; Sar., 41;  
 Thos., 11, 12, 13, 16, 23, 24, 40;  
 Wm., 4, 43

Allat, Han., 33; Ric., 33

Almond (Aumond, Awmond), Jonathan,  
 21, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 36, 37;  
 Marth., 27; Mary, 23, 27, 36;  
 Ric., 20; Sus., 27, 29; Wm., 19\*,  
 20, 21\*, 23

Anderson, Eliz., 15; Mich., 15; Ric.,  
 44; Thos., 1, 2, 4; Wm., 1\*

Angram, Ann, 9, 12; Isab., 13; Mary,  
 8; Rob., 8, 9, 13

Anston, Mary, 25

Appleyarde, Dor., 2; Thos., 1

Armistead, Anna, 4; Edw., 4

Asaph, John, 39

Askwith, Thos., 24

### B

Badkin, Alice, 5; Thos., 5

Baine, Alice, 16; Chris., 7

Baines (Banes), Frances, 7; Hen., 19;  
 Wm., 16, 18

Baley, Chris., 25

Barber (Barbar), Cath., 3, 4; Eliz., 4\*;  
 Mary, 5; Rob., 3, 4\*, 5\*, 6, 10;  
 Thos., 5\*

Barker, Alice, 14; John, 7, 14\*; Leon.,  
 7; Wm., 17

Barret, Jos., 25

Beal, Marth., 41; Mary, 41; Matt., 41\*

Beane, Ann, 13, 17; Eliz., 12; Hen.,  
 6, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*; John, 12,  
 14; Mary, 14, 15; Ric., 6, 28;  
 Rob., 17; Thos., 22; Widow, 17

Beck, J<sup>s</sup>, 43

Beckwith, Chas., 21

Bedford, Ann, 24; Isab., 18\*; John,  
 18\*, 19, 22, 26; Marg., 22

Bell, John, 3, 26; Ric., 8, 10; Wm., 20\*

Bellerby, Ann, 35; Eliz., 27, 35; Han.,  
 25, 26, 29; John, 35\*, 36\*, 40\*;  
 Sarah, 26; Thos., 27, 36; Wm.,  
 25\*, 26\*, 29, 36

Bennington, Dor., 23

Bennison, John, 34; Mat., 34

Benson, Eliz., 35; Han., 25; Mary, 19

Berry (Berrie), Ann, 10; Dor., 3;  
 Eliz., 1, 10, 36\*; Joan, 6; Laur.,  
 3, 9, 10\*; Marg., 1, 9; Mary, 4;  
 Rob., 9, 36\*; Thos., 2; Wm., 1,  
 2\*, 3\*, 4, 8, 11

Birdsal, Rob., 38

Blades, Mary, 24

Blythe (Blithe), Marth., 28; Mary, 9\*;  
 Thos., 10; Wm., 9, 25

Bolton, Maud, 11; Thos., 7

Bowman, Chris., 10

Brafit, John, 43

Bramhall, Hel., 21; Lyd., 20; Ric.,  
 18; Sara, 18

Briggs, Eliz., 40\*; Geo., 40\*; Jonathan,  
 40; Mary, 40

Brooks (Breaks, Brecks), Ann, 19;  
 Eliz., 15, 25; Isab., 21; John, 21;  
 Joshua, 18, 23, 24\*, 25; Thos.,  
 18\*, 21, 24\*; Wm., 16, 24

Brooksbank, Ben., 38; Philippa, 38;  
 Stamp, 38

Brotherton, Mary, 18

Browne, Alathea, 35; Chris., 19;  
 Francis, 35; Mary, 36; Pet., 24;  
 Ric., 20; Rob., 20

Brunton, Wm., 18

Buckle (Buckell, Buckle), Amy, 34, 38\*, 39\*; Ann, 34, 35, 39\*, 40\*, 43, 44\*; Charlotte, 39, 43; Edw., 35, 39, 40; Eliz., 33\*, 35, 38\*, 39\*, 40; Han., 34, 38, 40, 43; John, 24\*, 25\*, 32, 33, 39, 44\*; Jos., 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 39; Mary, 35, 37, 43; Mary Ann, 42; Mat., 25; Ric., 40; Sar., 33; Theodosia, 38, 40; Thos., 24, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35, 37\*, 38\*, 39\*, 40; Wm., 25, 33, 34, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 42, 44

Busfield, Marmaduke, 11

Bustard, Mary, 19; Ric., 14, 18; Sus., 19

## C

Calvert, Ann, 21, 41; Han., 44; John, 43; Mary, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44; Nathaniel, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44; Tamar, 41; Wm., 41

Carack (Carrack), Eliz., 24; Hel., 13; Hen., 12; Isab., 11; Joan, 14; John, 12, 14; Mary, 13; Thos., 11, 12\*, 13, 14\*, 19

Carbet (Carbut), Ann, 42; Geo., 39; Mark, 40; Sara, 39\*, 40; Thos., 39\*, 40

Carey, Banister, 41; Mary, 41

Carlton, Marg., 30

Carr, Eliz., 28; Hen., 24, 28\*, 36, 38; Mary, 36

Cartrick, Thos., 42

Cartwright, Geo., 20\*; John, 33; Ric., 20

Caterton, Susan, 27

Cattall, Ellen, 26

Cawood, Ann, 7, 13, 15, 25, 28, 35\*, 37, 41; Barb., 8, 26; Benj., 34\*, 38\*; Chris., 13; Dor., 3; Edith, 38; Eliz., 4, 6, 10, 14, 15\*, 17, 18, 28, 44; Ellen, 8; Geo., 13, 17, 18\*, 36; Han., 17, 19, 24, 28, 32\*, 34, 38; Hen., 12, 14, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 26, 27, 28; Isab., 6, 9, 12, 15; Jane, 6\*, 18, 23, 26, 36, 39, 41; John, 1, 7, 10, 14\*, 15, 19\*, 20, 21, 26\*, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 36, 38\*; Jos., 16; Marg., 13, 14, 18, 20, 21, 33; Mary, 8, 13, 17, 22, 34, 35, 36; Matilda, 3; Maud, 7; Rebec., 35; Ric., 5\*, 6\*, 10, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17; Rob., 7\*, 8\*, 11, 12, 27; Sara, 18, 19\*, 33; Seth, 18\*; Thos., 5, 6, 8, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 22, 26, 29, 34\*, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*, 39, 41,

44; Wm., 6, 7, 8\*, 9, 12, 17, 23, 37

Chapman, John, 28\*, 33; Mary, 28, 39\*; Rob., 28\*; Wm., 39, 41

Charder (Charter), Alice, 7, 8; Ann, 2, 8, 12; Bridg., 8; Dor., 1, 7, 12; Eliz., 4, 5, 11; Geo., 6, 7, 8, 9; Grisella, 1, 7, 10; Hen., 3; Isab., 10; Joan, 3; John, 2\*, 8; Marg., 6, 9; Mary, 9; Susan., 13; Thos., 7, 9, 11, 12\*, 13; Wm., 1\*, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*

Childe, Elena, 4

Chouler (Chowler), Chas., 38\*; Nancy, 38

Clapham, Mary, 41; Wm., 41

Clarke, Amelia, 42; Ann, 19, 23; Marth., 42; Thos., 22; Wm., 16; N.X.N., 22n

Claye, Alice, 6\*; Eliz., 6\*; Isab., 6\*; Rob., 3; Sim., 2, 3, 5\*; Wm., 3

Clough (Cluff), David, 44; Frances, 44; John, 38, 39\*; Nathaniel, 44

Coates, Eliz., 37\*; Francis, 37\*; Mary, 36, 37, 38, 42, 43; Ric., 36\*, 37\*, 38, 43; Wm., 36\*

Cockram, Mary, 24

Colbeck (Colebeck), Alice, 38; Ann, 35; Eliz., 36\*, 37; Hen., 37; Isab., 36; Jane, 37; John, 28, 35\*, 36\*, 37\*, 38\*; Mary, 35, 36\*; Thos., 37

Conn, Geo., 22

Copperthwait, Wm., 31

Cornforth, Hen., 14

Cornwell, Mary, 20

Cowley, Bella, 41; John, 39

Cowper (Cooper), Alice, 4; Ann, 4, 11, 26; Eliz., 10\*, 11, 13\*; Francis, 7\*; Gert., 1; Hannabella, 15\*; Hel., 2, 4; Hen., 7, 13, 18\*; Isab., 6; Jane, 8, 12, 15; Joan, 2; John, 1, 2, 3, 5, 11, 12\*, 13, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18, 19; Julian, 1; Lanc., 5; Laur., 2, 3, 4\*, 6, 7\*, 11, 14; Lucy, 4, 6; Lyd., 17; Marg., 3, 13, 19; Mark, 17; Mary, 12\*, 16, 20; Rebec., 16\*; Ric., 6, 10, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 16, 17; Rob., 6, 10, 13\*; Sam., 16, 28; Thos., 11; Wm., 5, 14, 18; Widow, 18

Cromack, Wm., 34\*

Crooke, Ann, 16

Cussan, Dinah, 17

## D

Dainty, Rob., 29  
 Dale (Dales), Dor., 21; Nat., 20; Wm., 21  
 Dalton, John, 17  
 Daniell, Ann, 22; Edw., 12; Wm., 21  
 Darby (Derby), Ann, 29; Eliz., 32, 34; Frances, 30\*; Jane, 33\*; John, 29\*, 33; Lucy, 34\*; Mary, 34\*; Mat., 34\*; Wm., 29\*, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*  
 Davey (Davye), Alice, 37; Amy, 36\*; Betty, 35; Dor., 35; Hugh, 36, 40; Jane, 40, 41; Matt., 37; Rob., 35; Sar., 34; Thos., 34, 35\*, 36\*, 38, 40\*  
 Dawson, Eliz., 41, 42; Geo., 42; Han., 41; Sar., 41\*, 42\*; Wm., 41\*, 42\*  
 Daye, Isab., 5; Wm., 3, 5  
 Dickens, Ann, 39  
 Dickinson (Dickison, Dicconson), Ann, 23; Eliz., 25; Jane, 19; John, 22\*, 34; Marth., 26; Mary, 22; Reb., 24, 28; Ric., 8; Rob., 25; Sar., 22, 29; Thos., 34; Wm., 22\*, 23, 24\*, 25\*, 26, 27  
 Dikes, Thos., 26  
 Dixon (Dixson), Eliz., 13, 14; Isab., 14, 18; Jane, 14; John, 13, 14\*; Thos., 13\*, 14\*, 15\*, 17\*, 18, 19; Wm., 15, 18\*, 19  
 Dobson, Ellen, 5  
 Dodson, John, 10  
 Doughty, Eliz., 12  
 Doxford, Ann, 29; Geo., 29; Isab., 29; John, 29  
 Duce, Ann, 43; Eliz., 34, 40, 41\*; Han., 42; Jane, 36, 41, 42, 44; John, 34, 35\*, 36, 41\*, 43; Mary, 41; Sar., 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44; Thos., 41; Wm., 35, 40, 41\*, 42\*, 43, 44  
 Dun, John, 12; Ric., 12  
 Dunnington (Donyngton), Alice, 5, 6; Ann, 13; Cath., 6\*, 20, 22; Eliz., 15, 19, 23, 28; Faith, 6, 8; Frances, 4, 6, 24; Geo., 4, 7, 11, 12, 14, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 22\*, 27; Grace, 10; Hel., 21; Hen., 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 18, 19\*, 24, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28; Isab., 12, 15\*; Jas., 23; Jane, 19, 20, 23\*; John, 3, 4\*, 5, 6\*, 9, 10, 12\*, 18\*, 19\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*; Jonathan, 19; Jos., 15, 21; Lucy, 9; Marg., 4, 10; Mary, 10, 25,

26\*, Rob., 9, 15; Thos., 3, 9, 10\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15, 19, 20\*, 21\*, 24\*, 27; Thomasine, 14, 17, 21, 24; Wm., 4, 24  
 Dunwell (Dunwel), Eliz., 22; Han., 19\*, 25; Marth., 26; Mary, 17, 21; Thos., 17\*, 19\*, 21\*, 22, 26

## E

Eames, Wm., 26  
 Edeson (Eadson), Frances, 42; Mark, 42; Mary, 42\*; Wm., 42\*  
 Edwards, Mary, 33  
 Ellerbeck (Ellabeck), Mary, 36; Steph., 36, 41  
 Ellison (Elieson), Alice, 9, 15; Andrew, 2; Ann, 13; Chris., 7, 15\*, 16, 17; Cicely, 14; Eliz., 26, 27; Ellen, 32; Geo., 11; Grace, 13; Isab., 2; Jane, 8; Joan, 3; John, 7; Lewis, 9, 12; Marg., 7, 10, 13; Mary, 1, 5, 6, 8, 16; Maud, 6; Ric., 10, 17, 20; Rob., 4, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 13\*; Thos., 1, 2, 3\*, 4\*, 6\*, 7, 11, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 26\*, 27, 32\*; Wm., 9

Elworth, Francis, 23  
 Embrough, Eliz., 37; Wm., 37\*  
 Empson, Doltry, 43; Geo. Hill, 43; Mary, 43  
 English, Francis, 23  
 Evars, Cath., 11

## F

Fanfield, Wm., 27  
 Faucet (Fawsit), Ann, 37; Chris., 19, 21; Eliz., 21; Geo., 36; John, 21, 36\*, 37  
 Fearby, Ann, 15; Eliz., 25, 34, 43\*, 44\*; Ellen, 35; Han., 43; Jane, 35; John, 43, 44; Jonathan, 43\*, 44\*; Jonathan Fox, 43; Mary, 22, 26, 34; Sar., 43; Thos., 15, 34\*, 35\*; Wm., 44  
 Fearne, Eliz., 42; Jane, 41, 42\*; Josh., 41, 42\*; Mary, 42; Wm., 41  
 Ferrand, Frances, 16  
 Fines, Pet., 7; Ric., 7  
 Fletcher (Flesher), Ann, 42; Geo., 43; Han., 43\*, 44; John, 38\*, 42\*, 43; Jos., 42, 43\*, 44

Marg., 43; Rebec., 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 43, 44

Flint, Ann., 16; Eliz., 10, 16; Geo., 10, 11\*, 12\*, 16, 17, 30; Han., 11, 15, 16, 20; Helen, 16; Hen., 11; John, 11, 15\*, 16\*, 17, 18; Mary, 10, 12, 15, 28; Rebec., 18; Sar., 18

Foorth (Furth), Jane, 25; Wm., 23

Foster, Caleb, 26; Han., 37, 40\*; John, 8; Wm., 37

Fox, Agnes, 3; Ann, 7; Dor., 1, 3, 6; Eliz., 2, 34, 42; Han., 33; Isab., 3, 19; Jane, 7; Joan, 2; John, 1\*, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 19, 23\*; Jonathan, 17, 23\*, 28, 29, 32, 33\*, 38, 42; Judith, 17, 21; Lyd., 28, 32; Mary, 15, 16; Ric., 2, 17\*; Sar., 16, 19, 23\*; Thos., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 4\*, 7, 10\*, 12; Wm., 2, 15, 16

Frain, Jane, 41; Josh., 41; Wm., 41

Frank, Wm., 23

Freeman, Ann., 26

G

Gamble, Cath., 24\*, 25; Eliz., 25, 30; Ellen, 23, 25, 28; Hel., 22; Jane, 24, 29; John, 16, 17\*, 22, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28, 37; Jos., 16, 23\*, 24, 25; Mary, 23, 28; Thos., 23, 37; Thomasine, 27

Garforth, Isab., 5

Gibson, Ann., 20, 28; John, 29; Mary, 19, 20; Pet., 20; Ric., 29; Steph., 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 26; Thos., 19\*

Gill, Alice, 7; Hen., 8; Marg., 8; Wm., 7, 8

Gilling, John, 27

Gilman, Easter, 28; Eliz., 29\*, 32; John, 28, 29\*, 30, 32\*, 36; Mary, 32; Sar., 36; Thos., 34\*; Wm., 32

Gilson (Gelson), Ann., 33, 39; Eleanor, 29; Ellen, 30\*; Hen., 27\*; Jane, 28, 29, 32; John, 25, 26, 28, 29\*, 33\*; Mary, 26, 28, 29; Sar., 25, 28, 29; Wm., 25\*, 26, 27\*, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 36; N.X.N., 33

Godfrey, Joan, 4

Goodall, Mary, 42

Goth, Nath., 34

Graves (Grave), Eliz., 14, 17; Jane, 14, 17; Ric., 13, 14\*, 17, 18

Gray, Ambrose, 43; Ann, 43; John, 43; Mr., 40\*; Rob., 36; Wm., 13

Green, Ann, 21; Chris., 31; Ellen, 5, 7

Guye, Humph., 4, 5\*, 7

Gyrling, Mr., 26\*

H

Hague, John, 27

Haire, Jas., 1

Hall, John, 9

Hallah, Jane, 18

Hallaley, Jane, 18

Hallilah, Wm., 18

Hammond, Jas., 44

Hardcastle, Han., 40\*, 43; Josh., 40\*, 43, 44; Lucy, 44; Mary, 43, 44

Harde, John, 6

Hardy, John, 42

Hargraves, Ann, 33

Harrison (Herryson), Dor., 7; Laur., 16; Thos., 38; Wm., 38

Hartley, Eliz., 20; Frances, 20; Hel., 19; Isab., 21, 22; Jas., 18\*, 19\*, 20\*, 21\*, 24, 30; John, 18\*, 20\*; Lyd., 19, 21; Mary, 23

Hastings, John, 7\*; Wm., 7

Hauton, Ann, 22

Hawkins, Mary, 33; Ric., 33

Hawley (Halley), Ann, 25; Barnabas, 25\*; John, 28; Sar., 27, 37; Thos., 26\*, 27; Wm., 24\*, 25\*, 26\*, 27\*, 28

Haworth, John, 6

Head, Eliz., 38; Wm., 38

Heald, John, 20; Ric., 20

Hebden, Chris., 11

Hellin, Mary, 21; Shemei, 21

Heptenstall, Eliz., 22

Hepworth, Eliz., 21; Ric., 21

Hewes, Bridg., 8; John, 20\*; Nic., 8\*, Wm., 20\*

Hild, Amy, 26

Hill, Ann, 26\*, 28; Eliz., 20, 21, 27; Sar., 19, 24; Thos., 19\*, 20\*, 23; Wm., 20, 21

Hobson, Rob., 25

Hodgson, Jas., 8; John, 41, 43; Mary, 41\*, 43; Rob., 41\*; Wm., 41, 43

Hoggard, Eliz., 19

Holgate, Thos., 15\*

Holmes, Ann, 29, 44; John, 28, 42; Marg., 36; Marth., 28; Mary, 27, 40; Thos., 27\*, 28\*, 29, 36

Hope, John, 22

Hopwood, Ann, 44; Han., 42, 43\*;  
44; John, 42; Mary, 43\*;  
Miles, 42, 43\*, 44; Wm., 10, 17

Horner, Ann, 6

Hornsey, Mary, 38, 39\*, 41; Matt.,  
38\*, 39\*, 41, 42; Wm., 41

Housman (Howesman), Eliz., 1;  
Hen., 29

Hudson, Ann, 40, 41; Ant., 7;  
Edw., 41; Eliz., 37\*, 41\*, 42;  
Han., 42; Hen., 25\*, 26\*, 29,  
30, 32, 35; John, 37\*, 40;  
Mary, 37, 41\*, 42; Ric., 36,  
41\*, 42; Thos., 35\*, 36\*, 37\*,  
42; Wm., 36, 40, 41

Huffington, Wm., 16

Hunter, John, 42; Marth., 22

Hunton, Sar., 35

Husband, Ann, 4; Dor., 5, 11;  
Eliz., 3, 13; Isab., 5; Jane,  
11; John, 2, 8, 10; Marg., 7,  
11; Mary, 6, 11; Ric., 4\*, 5\*,  
6, 7, 8, 10, 11

## J

Jackson, Ann, 39, 40\*, 41; Ben., 20;  
Eliz., 25, 43\*; Geo., 43; Han.,  
40; Isab., 36; Jane, 30\*, 35,  
36, 40, 43; Janet, 6; Marg.,  
25; Mary, 30, 39\*, 43; Ric.,  
24; Rob., 9, 32, 36\*, 37, 39, 42;  
Sar., 41; Wm., 9, 29, 30\*, 32,  
35, 37, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41, 43\*

Jibson, Han., 28; John, 24, 28, 29;  
Mary, 22, 29; Ric., 21\*; Wm.,  
20\*, 21\*, 22, 24, 28

Jilson, Sar., 29

Johnson, Ann, 32, 39; Anna, 40;  
Dorcas, 25; Eleanor, 27;  
John, 38\*, 39\*; Mary, 40;  
Ric., 40; Sar., 27, 39

## K

Kellett, Ann, 9; John, 7\*, 8; Mat.,  
7; Sar., 8

Kendrick, Han., 41, 42; John, 41,  
42\*; Thos., 41

Kennison, John, 28

Kidson, Thos., 15

Kilby, Mary, 26

Kirlew, Jos., 37; Mary, 37

## L

Laycock, Jane, 40; Mary Ann, 40;  
Wm., 40

Leake, Alice, 16

Lee, Eliz., 27; John, 34; Mary,  
39\*; Thos., 39

Levett (Levit), Ann, 7; Gert., 9;  
Hen., 1, 8; Mat., 2, 9; Prud.,  
1; Rob., 5; Wm., 1\*, 2\*, 3, 4,  
5, 10, 30

Lightfoot, Ann, 38\*, 39, 40, 42\*, 43\*,  
44; Cordelia, 38; Eliz., 42,  
43, 44; Ellen, 43; Hen., 37,  
38\*, 39, 40; Jane, 39, 40, 42\*;  
John, 28, 38, 42\*, 43\*, 44;  
Mary, 29, 37; Rob., 43; Wm.,  
38\*

Linfoot, Chris., 39; Han., 38\*, 39;  
Marg., 38; Thos., 38\*, 39;  
Wm., 38

Lockwood, Eliz., 23; John, 23, 24

Loft, Thos., 25

Log, John, 39; Sar., 39

Lowcock, Frances, 21

Lucas, John, 20

Lumb (Lumm), Ann, 38; Eliz., 38\*;  
Han., 38, 39\*; Mary, 37, 42\*;  
Sar., 39; Wm., 37, 38\*, 39

## M

Mackinnell (Mackinel), Ant., 33\*,  
34\*, 35\*, 41; Eliz., 34; Geo.,  
35; John, 35; Mary, 33, 35;  
Sus., 33, 34

Manners, Marg., 12; Mary, 22

Marriot, Carolina Marg., 39; John,  
39\*; Marg., 39\*; Sar., 39

Marshall, Eliz., 20; Jane, 33

Marston, Edw., 8; Eliz., 26

Mason, Wm., 15, 42

Mauder, Ric., 10

Mawson, Edy., 32; John, 38

Melvel, Mr., 21

Micklethwaité, Mr., 17

Micklewood, Ann, 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44;  
Geo., 42; Han., 43\*, 44; Jane,  
42; Mary, 41; Phil., 41;  
Thos., 41\*, 42\*, 43\*, 44

Moore, Eliz., 22

Morfeild, Ann, 29; Wm., 29

Morley, Ann, 18; Bath., 21; Eliz.,  
24; Mary, 21; Ric., 24; Sar.,  
32

Mortimer, Rob., 15; Wm., 22

Mounchy, Matty, 40

Mowk, John, 25

Mudd, Isab., 27

Myers, Wm., 9

Mylner, N.X.N., 2

## N

Naylor, Eliz., 44; Wm., 44  
 Nelson, Agnes, 5; Ann, 9, 11, 14, 23; Dor., 1, 4, 9, 10, 11, 18, 24, 25; Eliz., 10, 11\*, 13\*, 14, 18; Elliner, 27; Geo., 1; Hel., 14, 22; Isab., 10, 12\*, 15; Jane, 18; John, 3, 6, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 13\*, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 20, 24, 25, 26; Jo., 2; Judith, 19, 22\*; Marg., 9; Mary, 10, 20; Mrs., 30; Ric., 8, 11\*, 15\*, 16, 17, 30; Rob., 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19; Rose, 21, 26; Sam., 17; Seth, 16, 21, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 26; Thos., 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11, 14, 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 19\*, 22, 23; Wm., 5, 9, 17\*  
 Newsom, Chris., 9; Janet, 10  
 Newstead, Chris., 38  
 Nicleson (Nicolson, Necholson), Chris., 3; Dor., 2; Eliz., 5; John, 5, 9; Leon, 2\*, 3\*, 4, 5\*, 6\*, 7\*, 9; Ric., 6; Rob., 6; Thos., 3; Wm., 4  
 Noble, John, 28; Mary, 14; Thos., 14  
 Nuns, Ric., 24

## O

Oates, Chris., 43  
 Oliver, Geo., 22  
 Oxnet, Sar., 24

## P

Palfreeman (Pallphreman), Ann, 37; Eliz., 41\*, 43; J., 42; Lucy, 41; Mich., 37; Nancy, 41; Ric., 43; Wm., 37\*, 41\*, 43  
 Parker, Geo., 36\*; Isab., 35; Marth., 36, 43; Sar., 35; Thos., 35\*, 36\*, 42  
 Patrick, Wm., 3  
 Paver, Alice, 40; Eliz., 43; Han., 35, 43; Ric., 43; Widow, 35  
 Pearcy, Eliz., 38; John, 38  
 Pearson (Peirson), John, 21; Thos., 26  
 Percivell, Eliz., 15; Thos., 14\*, 15  
 Percy, Cath., 9  
 Petty (Pettie), Brian, 10; N.X.N., 10  
 Plaister (Plaster), Eliz., 30; Hen., 25; Mary, 24; Pet., 24, 25

Plummer, Ann, 37; Han., 37; Jas., 37\*, 38, 39; J., 40; Mary, 39; Sar., 38, 42  
 Pollard, John, 27; Ric., 11  
 Pool, Mr., 27  
 Poppleton, Wm., 17  
 Popplewell, Ann, 13, 14, 19, 20; Hen., 13\*, 14\*, 16, 19; Isab., 10, 11; Marg., 14, 17; Mich., 14\*; Widow, 17; Wm., 13, 14\*  
 Pots, Rob., 23\*  
 Powle, Milcah, 28  
 Precious, John, 25\*; Ric., 25  
 Preston, John, 36; Rev., 39; Thos., 4  
 Prince, Eliz., 30, 35, 36, 37; Han., 27, 32\*; John, 33, 43; Mat., 25\*, 26\*, 34\*; Thos., 26, 27, 35, 36; Wm., 20, 25, 30\*, 32, 33\*, 34\*, 35\*, 38\*  
 Proctor (Procter), Ann, 23\*, 24\*; Eliz., 32; John, 23\*, 24\*, 25, 26, 27\*; Mary, 25, 26; Thos., 24, 30\*, 32; Wm., 30\*  
 Pullan, Ellen, 42\*; John, 12; Mary, 42; Sar., 42; Thos., 12; Wm., 42\*

## R

Raimes, Eliz., 43; Sar., 41; Wm., 41\*  
 Rawdon, John, 18  
 Rayner, Wm., 42  
 Rennet, Jane, 25  
 Rennison (Ranison), Alathea, 24, 26; Ann, 28, 38, 39, 40\*, 44; Cath., 39\*; Dor., 22, 27\*; Edw., 14; Eliza, 29; Eliz., 21, 24, 36, 37\*, 39\*; Han., 39, 40; Hen., 22, 29, 35, 38; Jane, 41; John, 23, 28\*, 29\*, 30\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34, 38\*, 39\*, 41, 43, 44; Jos., 39; Leon., 39; Mary, 21, 28, 30\*, 33, 38\*, 39\*, 40\*, 43; Mat., 23, 26, 34, 41; Rob., 25, 27, 32, 36; Thos., 33; Wm., 21\*, 22\*, 23\*, 24\*, 25\*, 32, 35, 38, 39\*, 40\*, 41  
 Renter (Rentan), Ann, 12; Eden, 12; Hen., 15, 16; Isab., 12; Nic., 11, 12\*, 15, 16\*; Ric., 12; Thos., 12; Widow, 17  
 Richardson, Ann, 14; Barb., 14; John, 16; Mary, 14; Thos., 13\*; Wm., 7  
 Rigby, Ant., 16; Eliz., 16  
 Robinson, Hen., 27; Isab., 4; John, 7

## S

Sandwell, Wm., 31  
 Saunderson (Sanderson), Ann, 42,  
 43; Dav., 41; Eliz., 39, 40\*;  
 42, 43; John, 40\*; Josh., 39,  
 40\*, 41, 42, 43; Wm., 39  
 Saxton, Alice, 1; Thos., 1  
 Scadlecke, John, 1  
 Scar, Frances, 23  
 Scatchard, Jos., 23  
 Scott, Cath., 24; Thos., 29  
 Sellar, Mary, 34  
 Shann, John, 17  
 Shaw, Ann, 32\*, 33; Ellen, 30\*;  
 German, 27\*, 28\*, 29, 30; Han.,  
 28; Hen., 30\*, 32\*, 33\*, 34\*,  
 35\*, 36, 37; Isab., 27, 32;  
 John, 29, 35\*; Marg., 35;  
 Mary, 30, 33\*, 38; Mat., 33\*;  
 Rob., 30, 36, 37\*  
 Shippard, Ann, 6  
 Shutt, Thos., 24  
 Siddall, Thos., 21  
 Silversides, Dor., 7; Thos., 7  
 Simpson (Simson), Bridg., 13; Eliz.,  
 42; John, 6, 42; Wm., 8, 11,  
 42\*  
 Sisson, Isab., 2  
 Skipton, Marg., 8; Rob., 8  
 Smith (Smyth), Adam, 13; Ann,  
 11, 41; Eliz., 10, 29, 43; Jane,  
 41; Marg., 29; Mary, 43;  
 Mechaell, 7; Thos., 31; Wm.,  
 18, 41  
 Sowry (Souray, Sowray), Ric., 30,  
 32, 33, 34; Rog., 20  
 Spence, John, 41; Mary, 41, 44  
 Spencer, Rowland, 17  
 Spink, Edw., 22; Janet, 7; Wm.,  
 6\*  
 Spits, Wm., 27  
 Stainburn, Isab., 24; John, 17;  
 Judith, 15; Mary, 17; Thos.,  
 15\*, 16\*, 17\*, 18\*, 24; Wm.,  
 16; N.X.N., 17  
 Stapilton, Frances, 23  
 Stawman, Thos., 7  
 Steel, Ann, 40, 41; John, 40, 41;  
 Josh., 40, 41  
 Stephenson, Sar., 32  
 Stroother, John, 22  
 Sturdie, John, 10  
 Sugar, Wm., 28  
 Suggett, Thomasine, 8  
 Swaile (Swale, Swayle), Alice, 5\*;  
 Ann, 8, 11, 12, 14; Barb., 10;  
 Eliz., 8, 10, 14; Faith, 6, 10;  
 Isab., 11; Jane, 6, 7, 8; Jo.,  
 2; Joan, 2, 3; John, 1, 2, 3, 5\*,  
 6\*, 7\*, 8\*, 9\*, 10\*, 11\*, 12\*, 14,  
 18; Jos., 9; Lucy, 8, 11;

Marth., 8; Mary, 7, 10, 12;  
 Maud, 9; Ric., 5, 8; Thos., 1,  
 6, 11; Wm., 2, 7\*, 8\*, 9, 11, 14  
 Sweeting, Thomasin, 21

## T

Tanfield, Eliz., 23  
 Tate, Ann, 14; Bryan, 12; Eliz.,  
 13\*, 14; John, 12\*, 13\*, 14\*;  
 Marg., 13, 20; Mary, 13; Nic.,  
 13; Susan, 14; Wm., 13  
 Taylor (Talor, Tayler), Dor., 12;  
 Eliz., 12, 13, 16, 42; Jane, 9\*;  
 John, 8, 12, 13\*; Mary, 13;  
 Pet., 9\*; Wm., 8, 11, 12, 14  
 Teale, Jane, 33; John, 34\*; Jona-  
 than, 33, 34\*; Thomasine, 34\*  
 Thompson (Thomson, Tomson,  
 Tompson), Ann, 9; Cuth., 9;  
 Eliz., 26, 41; Geo., 41\*; John,  
 9, 11, 17, 23\*, 26; Jos., 16, 25;  
 Lud., 5; Marg., 23; Marth.,  
 41; Mary, 6, 26; Rebec., 25;  
 Wm., 9, 16, 17, 21  
 Thorpe (Thorp), Dor., 14; Mary,  
 18, 43; Ric., 14  
 Tomlinson (Tomlison), Eliz., 5\*, 6,  
 7, 9; Grace, 8, 16; Hen., 6\*,  
 10; Jane, 8, 13; Janet, 6;  
 Marmaduke, 5\*, 6; Mary, 7;  
 Ric., 7\*, 8\*, 9, 12; Thos., 5;  
 Wm., 4, 6\*  
 Topham, Chris., 16; Frances, 16;  
 Mr., 30; Wm., 16\*, 17  
 Tottington, Sam., 22  
 Trees, Esther, 38  
 Twigge, Gert., 2

## U

Ury, Mr., 31

## V

Varley, Han., 37\*; Thos., 36, 37\*;  
 Wm., 37  
 Varlo, Ingram, 27  
 Vavasour, Hen., 2

## W

Walker, Thos., 27; Wm., 43  
 Waller, Geo., 22\*, 23\*; Marg., 22;  
 Mary, 22; Reb., 23\*; Ric., 25;  
 Thos., 27  
 Walter, Ann, 31  
 Walton (Wolton), Mary, 38; Ric.,  
 38; Sar., 38; Wm., 38\*  
 Wanne, Ric., 7; Wilf., 7  
 Ward, Ann, 9, 17; Eliz., 17; Geo.,  
 29; Mary, 18, 29\*; Mr., 17\*,  
 18; Thos., 28\*, 29\*; Wm., 29

Wardell, Wm., 21  
 Wardman, Ellen, 11  
 Warrener, Margery, 11  
 Warwick, Jas., 21  
 Watkinson, Jas., 24; Jos., 24  
 Watson, Emmanuel, 18; Jane, 25  
 Wealey, Mary, 42  
 Webster, John, 33; Mary, 43; N.X.N., 22n  
 Wensley, Eliz., 10; John, 10  
 Westerman, Alice, 15  
 Westmoreland, Han., 43\*; G., 43; Geo., 42, 43\*, 44\*; Jas., 42; Mary, 43; Reb., 42, 43\*, 44\*; Sar., 44  
 White, Jas., 39; Sar., 39, 40\*; Wm., 40\*  
 Whithouse (Whitous), Thos., 5, 6  
 Wickham, Dr., 16  
 Wickley, Sar., 23  
 Wilkinson, Ann, 21  
 Williamson, Mary, 24  
 Willoughby, Jas., 30  
 Wilman, Abr., 22

Wilson, Ann, 21\*, 22\*; Marg., 12; Isab., 32; Rob., 17\*, 21; Sam., 17, 20, 22; Sus., 17; Thos., 21, 22\*, 32, 33; Wm., 19, 21, 25  
 Winterburn, Mary, 27  
 Wireld, Janet, 3  
 Wittingham, Isab., 27; Thos., 27\*  
 Wood, Ann, 39; Ant., 2; Benj., 39\*; Thos., 27  
 Wright, Ann, 36\*; Chris., 19, 20; Dor., 33; Hen., 36; Isab., 20; Jos., 36\*; Lyd., 23; Ric., 24, 33; Sar., 37; Wm., 32, 35  
 Wynne, Eliz., 22

## Y

Young, Chris., 43\*, 44; Eliz., 43; John, 43; Mary, 43\*, 44; Wm., 44  
 A Stranger, Geo., 5\*; Humph., 5; N.X.N., 5, 8

## PLACES.

Angram, 24, 39  
 Askham, 29, 34\*  
 Askham Brian, 16, 25\*, 26, 32, 33  
 Askham Great, 27  
 Askham Richard, 4, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20\*, 25\*, 27, 29, 30, 31\*, 32\*, 33, 41n  
 Bardsey, 20  
 Bilbrough, 9\*, 18, 20, 34  
 Bolton Percy, 29  
 Bridgenorth (Salop), 31  
 Bridlington, 20  
 Brighton (Derby), 31  
 Colton, 19  
 Condover (Salop), 31  
 Copmanthorpe, 7, 19, 25, 26  
 Creswell (Staffs.), 31  
 Doncaster, 18  
 Fowforth, 28  
 Gate Foulforth, 29  
 Grantham (Linc.), 31  
 Harwich (Essex), 31  
 Hawton, 18  
 Healaugh, 22, 25\*, 26, 27\*, 32  
 Hexham, 31  
 High Holborn, 31  
 Horn Castle (Linc.), 31  
 Ilminster (Somerset), 31  
 Kendall, 31  
 Kennelgill (Norfolk), 6  
 Kirklella (Durham), 23

Knaresbrough, 6, 21, 22  
 Leeds, 18  
 Lithuania, 31  
 London, 31  
 Marston, 6  
 Mirfield, 8  
 Newton-on-Ouse, 29  
 Pontefract, 31  
 Redriff (Surrey), 31  
 Ripon, 31  
 Rotherham, 34  
 Rufforth, 24, 27  
 Ryther, 21  
 St. Martin's, Micklegate, 20, 34  
 Scarborough, 31  
 Southwold (Suffolk), 31  
 Steeton, 16  
 Stepney, 31  
 Stillingfleet, 24  
 Stokelrister, 8  
 Strensall, 27  
 Syningthwite, 22  
 Tadcaster, 20, 22, 26\*, 27  
 Tinmouth, 31  
 Upper Poppleton, 20  
 Walton, 20, 21  
 Watchet (Somerset), 31  
 Warthill, 21  
 Wighill, 18, 19\*, 21\*, 22  
 Wilstrop, 19  
 Witham (Sussex), 31

# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1908.

Subscription: One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

## Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.  
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.  
The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.  
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLEY.  
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.  
The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

## The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.  
WILLIAM BRIGG, B.A., 14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.  
Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.  
JOHN CHARLESWORTH, The Crofts, Horbury.  
J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.  
E. W. CROSSLEY, Dean House, Triangle, Halifax.  
The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.  
S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.  
COL. J. W. R. PARKER, F.S.A., Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.  
W. S. PORTER, M.D., 283, Glossop Road, Sheffield.  
F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.  
The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.  
G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.  
JOHN A. HIRST, 5, East Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.  
FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset, } *Hon.*  
G. D. LUMB, F.S.A., 63, Albion Street, Leeds, } *Secretaries.*

## REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	1	York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey),	[Part I	1905	22	Bolton-by-Bolland, Part II
	2	Burton Fleming			23	Grinton
	3	Horbury			24	Howden, Part II
	4	Winestead			25	Hackness
1900	5	Linton-in-Craven, Part I	1906	1907	26	Ledsham
	6	Patrington			27	Rothwell, Part I
	7	Stokesley			28	Gargrave
	8	Blacktoft and Scarborough			29	Terrington
1901	9	Bingley, Part I			30	Thornhill, Part I
	10	Kippax		1908	31	Allerton Mauleverer and
	11	St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II			32	Askham Richard
1902	12	Brantingham			33	Howden, Part III
	13	Hampsthwaite				Otley, Part I
	14	Wath-on-Dearne			1909	York (St. Martin, Coney St.)
1903	15	Cherry Burton				Kirklington
	16	Marske-in-Cleveland				Rothwell, Part II
	17	Hartshead			1910	Halifax, Part I, &c. ( <i>proposed</i> )
1904	18	Linton-in-Craven, Part II				
	19	Bolton-by-Bolland, Part I				
	20	Pickhill				
	21	Howden, Part I				

YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.  
Treasurer's Statement, December 31st, 1007.

Examined, compared with Vouchers, and Bank Pass Book, and found correct.  
BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD, *Hon. Auditor*,  
*January 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1908.*

## Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

### REPORT FOR 1907.

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society have the pleasure to present their Ninth Annual Report. The number of Members on the Roll is 228, the same as in 1906.

During the year the Registers of Ledsham and Rothwell (Part I) were issued for 1906, and the Registers of Gargrave, Terrington and Thornhill (Part I) for 1907. The Registers of Howden (Part III), Otley (Part I), Askham Richard, and Allerton Mauleverer have been in the hands of the printers for some months. It is intended that the Registers for 1909 shall be Rothwell (Part II), Kirklington, and a York Register to be selected by the Secretaries.

The Registers of Aberford, Arncliffe, Church Fenton, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Emley, Garforth, Giggleswick, Hook, Hornby, Kirklington, Saxton, Sowerby (near Thirsk), Thorparch, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations have been promised towards the printing of Aberford, Ackworth, Ecclesfield, Featherstone and Snaith.

The Council will be glad to have the assistance of the members in the work of obtaining new members, and the Secretaries will be pleased to issue circulars to anyone likely to join.

The Council regret to state that they have lost by death the Earl of Liverpool, who has been their colleague since the commencement of the Society.

Messrs. E. W. Crossley, W. S. Porter, F. W. Slingsby, and G. E. Weddall retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

## R U L E S.

1. That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.
2. That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.
3. That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.
4. That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.
5. That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.
6. That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.
7. That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8. That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.
9. That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.
10. That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.
11. That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.
12. That each volume of Registers published shall have a full Index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.
13. That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.
14. That no alteration shall be made in any of the above Rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.

## The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

### LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS FOR THE YEAR 1907.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.,	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt.	
Hon. Lord, F.S.A. ....	Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D. ....	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F. ....	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.	Kirklees Park, Brighouse ( <i>President</i> )
Athill, Charles H., F.S.A. ....	Richmond Herald, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Ayrton, Wm. ....	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Badcock, Miss I. B. ....	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Bannerman, W. Bruce, F.S.A. ....	The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon
Barker, T. H. ....	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J. ....	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S. ....	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A. ....	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulbee, Mrs. Mary A. ....	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Braithwaite, W. ....	Throstle Nest, Horsforth, near Leeds
Brierley, Henry ....	Thornhill, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A. ....	14, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.
Brigg, William A., M.A. ....	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W. ....	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ings, Bradford
Briggs, Wm., LL.D. ....	Burlington House, Cambridge
Brooke, J. A. ....	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A. ....	Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed. ....	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A. ....	The Old House, Sowerby, near Thirsk
Brumfitt, George ....	Mayfield, St. Michael's Road, Headingley, Leeds
Burke, Ashworth P. ....	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burton, C. M. ....	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A. ....	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus ....	Park Lodge, Bidston, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A. ....	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm. ....	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John....	The Crofts, Horbury, near Wakefield
Cheesman, W. N. ....	The Crescent, Selby

Clark, E. Kitson, F.S.A. ....	Meanwoodside, Leeds
Clark, E. T., F.S.A. ....	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T. ....	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A....	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Coates, E. F., M.P. ....	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D. ....	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D. ....	St. Andrew's, Lyme Regis, Dorset ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Comber, John ....	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cresswell, Lionel ....	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A., F.S.A. ....	Grove Park Press, 270, Walworth Road, London, S.E.
Crossley, E. W. ....	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Crossley, T. H. ....	Oak Villa, Elland
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor Y. ....	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald. ....	Bingfield, Corbridge-on-Tyne
Denison, Samuel ....	12, Monkbridge Road, Headingley, Leeds
Dufton, Henry T., B.A. ....	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H. ....	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W., F.S.A. ....	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George ....	Springfield Ter., Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C. ....	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B. ....	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D. ....	6, Park Square, Leeds
Edmondson, Prof. T. W. ....	University Heights, New York City, U.S.A.; c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.
Eland, John ....	40, Carey Street, Lincoln's Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S. ....	2, Grosvenor Mansions, Victoria Street, S.W.
Falkingham, C. C. ....	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John ....	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W. ....	St. Ives, Bingley
Fillingham, George ....	Ivy House, Boston Spa
Fletcher, J. C. ....	Netherthorpe, Town Moor Avenue, Doncaster
Foster, John ....	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Fourness, J. W. ....	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds
Frank, F. Bacon ....	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George ....	91, Powis Road, Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Garforth, W. E. ....	Snydale Hall, near Pontefract
Gill, C. C. ....	42, Park Street, Bath
Gill, Frederick ....	30, John St., Bedford Row, W.C.

Gleadow, F. ...	...	...	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W., F.S.A. ...	...	...	The Treasurer's House, York
Greenwood, Arthur ...	...	...	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A. ...	...	...	Funtington House, near Chichester
Hall, T. Walter ...	...	...	11, George Street, Sheffield
Hansom, Joseph S. ...	...	...	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A. ...	...	...	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A. ...	...	...	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Hartley, A. G. ...	...	...	8, Carlyle Square, Chelsea, S.W.
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S. ...	...	...	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Hebblethwaite, Rhodes ...	...	...	Highthorn, Husthwaite, Easingwold
Hepper, Capt. H. A. L. ...	...	...	Beryl House, Wodehouse Road, Bombay
Hirst, John Audus ...	...	...	5, East Parade, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Treasurer</i> )
Hirst, Thos. Julius ...	...	...	Meltham Hall, near Huddersfield
Holman, H. W., F.S.A. ...	...	...	c/o Caiger & Co., 4, Lloyd's Avenue, Fenchurch Street, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A. ...	...	...	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Huntriss, E. ...	...	...	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T. ...	...	...	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Ingle, W. L. ...	...	...	Millshaw House, Churwell, Leeds
Jackson, Edward Walker ...	...	...	Highcliffe, Doncaster
Johnson, W. Norfolk ...	...	...	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles, M.A. ...	...	...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby, R.S.O., Yorks.
Kay, J. B. ...	...	...	Melton House, Rotherham
King, Walter Ed ...	...	...	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L. ...	...	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T., F.S.A. ...	...	...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Lathrop, Kirke ...	...	...	190, Lafayette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.
Layborn, Daniel ...	...	...	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leather, G. H. ...	...	...	28A, East Parade, Leeds
Littledale, W. A., F.S.A. ...	...	...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D., F.S.A. ...	...	...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lumb, G. D., F.S.A. ...	...	...	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Margerison, S. ...	...	...	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A. ...	...	...	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James ...	...	...	32, Guildford Street, Leeds
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A. ...	...	...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Mills, J. Willis ...	...	...	Town Clerk, Beverley
Milne, S. M. ...	...	...	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G., M.A., F.S.A., Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds			

Milnes, Edward	...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Musgrave, Percy	...	...	Brookland, Bolton, Lancashire
Nevin, John	...	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Parker, Col. John W. R., F.S.A.	...	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Peacock, Reginald	...	...	47, West Sunniside, Sunderland
Peel, Miss E.	...	...	Undercroft, Lancaster
Peel, W. S.	...	...	Melling, near Carnforth
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A.	...	...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	...	283, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P.	...	...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	...	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Rigg, Henry	...	...	49, Gordon Road, Ealing, W.
Robinson, George	...	...	Overdale, Skipton
Ronksley, J. G.	...	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	...	Daresbury, The Mount, York
Sandwith, Major L.	...	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, Sir A. S., F.S.A.	...	...	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	...	...	Croft House, Skipton
Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...	c/o Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Slingsby, F. W.	...	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Smithson, G. R.	...	...	The White House, 20, Market Street, Lichfield
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A., F.S.A.	...	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	...	...	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A.	...	...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	...	...	The Old House, Hatfield Broad Oak, Harlow, Essex

## LIST OF MEMBERS.

Tolson, Leigh	...	...	Finthorpe, Almondbury, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Turner, F. A. Page	...	...	9, Denmark Terrace, Brighton
Tweedale, John	...	...	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	Colinton, 14, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Waddington, John	...	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of (G. R. Eden, D.D.)			Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Weddall, G. E.	...	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, Capt. G. B. Hastings	...	...	21st Lancers, Cavalry Club, Piccadilly, W.
Whitehead, Tom	...	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	...	...	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	...	...	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Edward Brooke	...	...	Quarry Gap, Mirfield
Wilson, H. S. L.	...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.			Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe
Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A.			Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wilson, Wilfred	...	...	13, Northumberland St., High Broughton, Manchester
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A.	...		Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A.	...		St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A.	...	...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop	...	...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A.	...	...	5, The Grove, Sunderland
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart.	...	...	Hovingham Hall, York
Yewdall, Mrs. John	...	...	The Cedars, Swan Road, Harrogate
York, His Grace the Lord Archbishop of (W. D. Maclagan, D.D.)	...	...	Bishopthorpe, York

## LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library (Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C., Agents)  
 Bingley Public Library, Bingley

Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A. (Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House, 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W., Agents)

Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford

British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.

Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge, Cambridge

Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury

Guildhall Library, London, E.C.

Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate

Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield

Hull Public Library, Hull

Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull

Keighley, The Carnegie Public Library

Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds

Leeds Institute of Science, Art and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds

Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds

Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds

Lincoln's Inn, The Library of the Hon. Society of, London, W.C.

Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool

Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank

Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate

Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough

New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.

New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.

New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.

New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., Agents)

New York State Library (Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C., Agents)

Oxford, Bodleian Library

Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A. (B. F. Stevens & Brown, Agents)

Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.

Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of

Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale  
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham  
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield  
Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.  
Todmorden, The Free Library  
Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield  
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,  
King Edward Mansions, 14, Grape Street, Shaftesbury Avenue, London,  
W.C., Agents)  
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield  
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. (E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.,  
Agents)  
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York  
York Subscription Library, York  
York Public Library, York  
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York

---

---



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

DATE DUE

335 25 1000

سوانح

DEMCO 38-297

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

3 1197 00050 6367

Do Not  
Circulate

